



# Ballina Shire Council

## Draft Development Servicing Plan for Water Supply Infrastructure



Adopted: XX Xxxxx XXXX

*GHD has prepared this Report on the basis of information provided by Ballina Shire Council, which GHD has not independently verified or checked ("Unverified Information") beyond the agreed scope of work.*

*GHD expressly disclaims responsibility in connection with the Unverified Information, including (but not limited to) errors in, or omissions from, the Report, which were caused or contributed to by errors in, or omissions from, the Unverified Information.*

*GHD has prepared the preliminary cost estimates of this Report ("Cost Estimate"):*

- using information reasonably available to the GHD employee(s) who prepared this Report; and*
- based on assumptions and judgments made by GHD.*

*The Cost Estimate has been prepared for the purpose of Section 64 wastewater developer charges and must not be used for any other purpose.*

*The Cost Estimate is a preliminary estimate only. Actual prices, costs and other variables may be different to those used to prepare the Cost Estimate and may change. Unless as otherwise specified in this Report, no detailed quotation has been obtained for actions identified in this Report. GHD does not represent, warrant or guarantee that the works can or will be undertaken at a cost which is the same or less than the Cost Estimate.*

*Where estimates of potential costs are provided with an indicated level of confidence, notwithstanding the conservatism of the level of confidence selected as the planning level, there remains a chance that the cost will be greater than the planning estimate, and any funding would not be adequate. The confidence level considered to be most appropriate for planning purposes will vary depending on the conservatism of the user and the nature of the project. The user should therefore select appropriate confidence levels to suit their particular risk profile.*

# Contents

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Executive Summary   | v  |
| 1. Introduction   | 1  |
| 2. Administration   | 2  |
| 2.1 Name of Development Servicing Plan                    | 2  |
| 2.2 Purpose of the Plan                                   | 2  |
| 2.3 Land to Which This Plan Applies                       | 2  |
| 2.4 Date of Commencement of Plan                          | 2  |
| 2.5 How Will the DSP be Applied?                          | 2  |
| 2.6 Reviewing/Updating of Calculated Developer Charges    | 3  |
| 2.7 Works within a Development                            | 3  |
| 2.8 Developments Requiring Forward Funding                | 3  |
| 2.9 Payment for Developer Charges                         | 3  |
| 2.10 Deferred Payment                                     | 3  |
| 2.11 Refunds  | 4  |
| 2.12 Works in Kind  | 5  |
| 2.13 Developments outside the Development Servicing Areas | 5  |
| 2.14 Consultation and Dispute Resolution                  | 5  |
| 3. Demographic and Land Use Planning Information          | 6  |
| 3.1 Growth Projections                                    | 6  |
| 3.2 Land Use Information                                  | 6  |
| 3.3 Projected Equivalent Tenements                        | 6  |
| 4. Drinking Water Infrastructure                          | 8  |
| 4.1 Estimates of Capital Cost                             | 8  |
| 4.2 Timing of Works                                       | 8  |
| 5. Standards of Service                                   | 9  |
| 5.1 Desired Standards of Service                          | 9  |
| 6. Design Parameters                                      | 11 |
| 6.1 Planning and Design Parameters                        | 11 |
| 7. Calculated Developer Charges                           | 12 |
| 7.1 Background  | 12 |

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| 7.2 | Service Areas  | 12 |
| 7.3 | Capital Charge   | 13 |
| 7.4 | Reduction Amount   | 13 |
| 7.5 | Methodology for Determining Developer Charges to be Paid | 13 |
| 7.6 | Cross-Subsidy  | 15 |
| 7.7 | Agglomeration of Service Areas                           | 16 |
| 8.  | Reference Documents                                      | 18 |
| 9.  | Other DSP's and Related Plans                            | 19 |
| 10. | Glossary   | 20 |
| 11. | DSP Areas  | 22 |

## Table Index

|          |   |    |
|----------|---|----|
| Table 1  | Summary of Drinking Water Supply Developer Charges                                | vi |
| Table 2  | Projected Equivalent Tenement Growth  | 6  |
| Table 3  | Adopted friction factors  | 11 |
| Table 4  | Service Areas   | 12 |
| Table 5  | Capital Charge per Development Area prior to Reduction & Agglomeration            | 15 |
| Table 6  | Adopted Developer Charges after Agglomeration (2011/12 rates)                     | 17 |
| Table 7  | Summary of DSP Area Maps for Drinking Water Infrastructure                        | 22 |
| Table A1 | ET projections for water supply used in calculation of the capital charge         | 24 |
| Table A2 | Assessment projections for water supply used in calculation of the capital charge | 25 |

## Figure Index

|          |  |     |
|----------|--|-----|
| Figure 1 | Existing and Proposed Service Areas and DSP Boundaries | vii |
|----------|--|-----|

## Appendices

- A ET and Assessment Projections
- B Reference Rates

- C Capital Charge Calculations
- D Capital Works Program
- E Reduction Amount Calculations

# Executive Summary

This Development Servicing Plan (DSP) details drinking water developer charges relative to the development areas serviced by Ballina Shire Council (BSC).

This DSP has been prepared in accordance with the *Developer Charges Guidelines for Water Supply, Sewerage and Stormwater* (2002) issued by the Minister for Land and Water Conservation (now administered by the NSW Office of Water in the Department of Environment, Climate Change and Water (DECCW)), pursuant to section 306 (3) of the *Water Management Act 2000*.

The areas covered by this DSP are shown in Figure 1. The drinking water supply developer charges for the areas covered by this DSP have been calculated as detailed in Table 1. Background documents will be provided in electronic format upon request.

The total developer charge required in consequence of servicing a proposed development in the respective DSP areas will be assessed by multiplying the additional demand (ET) of the proposed development by the developer charge (\$/ET) in the table below. Loadings and credits will be assessed in accordance with the NSW Local Government Water Industry Directorate, *Section 64 Determinations of Equivalent Tenements Guidelines* (2005).

Ballina Shire Council anticipates that it will:

- ▶ Review this DSP once, and no more than once, in each five year period from the implementation of this plan, and
- ▶ Review Developer Charges when and to the extent required by the Department of Primary Industries, Office of Water (NOW).

In the period between any review, developer charges will be indexed annually (1st day of July) on the basis of movements on the CPI for Sydney, in the preceding 12 months to December, excluding the impact of GST. Current contribution rates are listed in Council's Annual Fees and Charges Document.

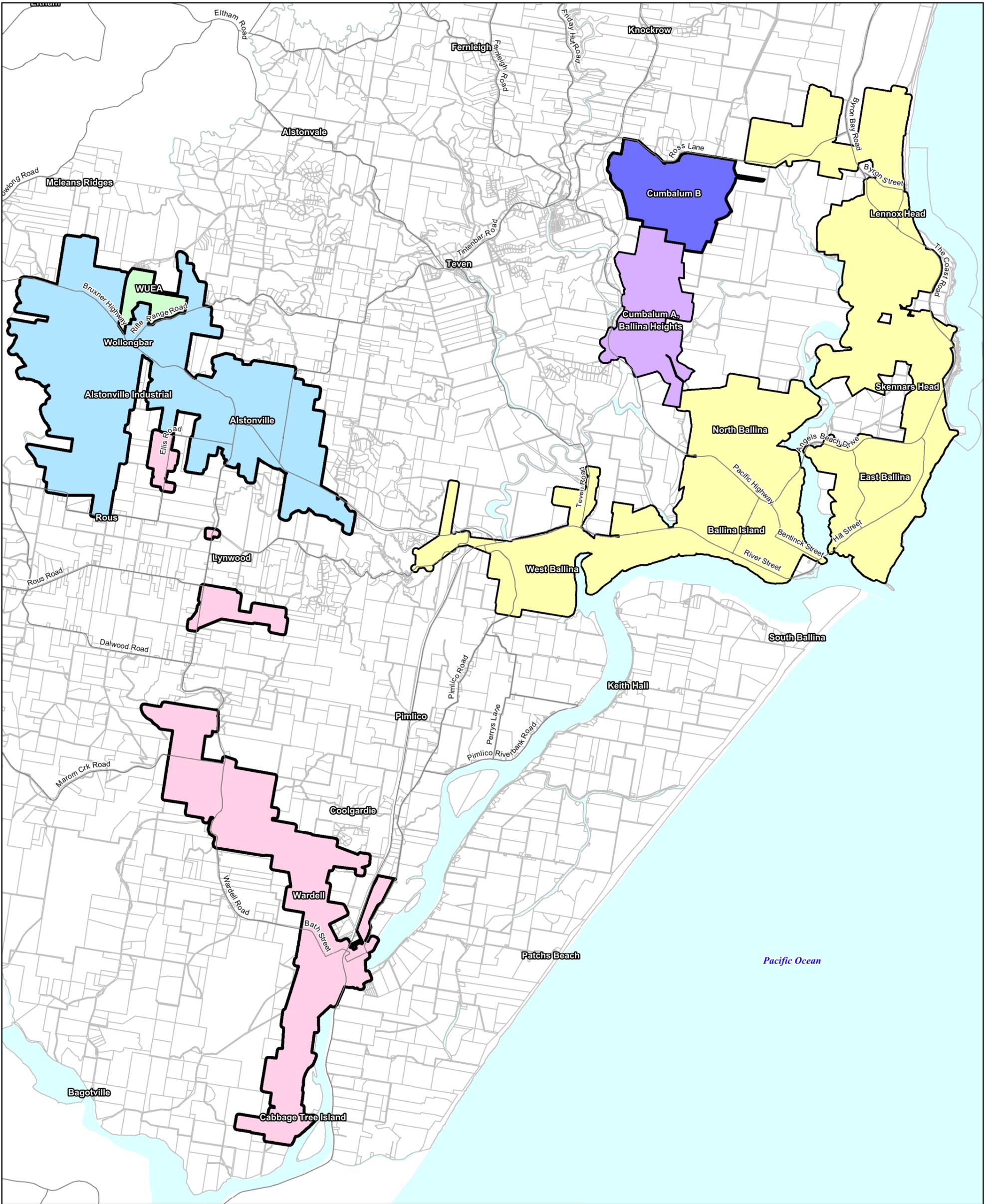
It should also be noted that these charges are exclusive of any developer charge that may be levied by Rous Water as a contribution towards bulk water infrastructure servicing the region. Current details of these charges may be obtained either from Rous Water, or from Council.

The Developer shall be responsible for the full cost of the design and construction of water supply reticulation works within subdivisions.

Relevant background documents are listed in Section 8 which identify the characteristics of the drinking water assets covered by this DSP. These documents are available on request from Council.

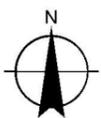
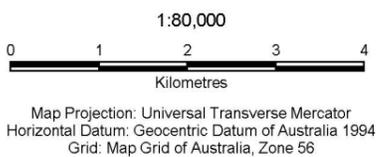
**Table 1 Summary of Drinking Water Supply Developer Charges**

| <b>Development Area</b> | <b>Included Suburbs</b>  | <b>Developer Charge (\$/ET)<br/>(30% Agglomeration Rule Applied)</b> |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| Development Area A      | Wardell  | \$11,641   |
| Development Area C      | Wollongbar Urban<br>Expansion Area<br>(WUEA)   | \$4,294  |
| Development Area B      | North Ballina<br>Ballina Island<br>East Ballina<br>West Ballina<br>Skennars Head<br>Lennox Head<br>Fig Tree Hill | \$2,375  |
| Development Area E      | Alstonville<br>Wollongbar Industrial<br>Wollongbar   |  |
| Development Area F      | Cumbalum Precinct A<br>Ballina Heights   | \$1,313  |
| Development Area G      | Cumbalum Precinct B  | \$804  |



**LEGEND**

- Major Roads
- Cadastral Boundaries
- DSP Area A
- DSP Area B
- DSP Area C
- DSP Area E
- DSP Area F
- DSP Area G
- Oceans and Waterways



CLIENTS | PEOPLE | PERFORMANCE



Ballina Shire Council  
Development Servicing Plan: Drinking Water Supply

Job Number | 22-15470  
Revision | 1  
Date | 11 MAY 2012

**DSP Areas Overview**

**Figure 1**

# 1. Introduction

Section 64 of the *Local Government Act 1993* enables a local government council or water utility to levy developer charges for water supply, sewerage and stormwater. This derives from a cross-reference in that Act to section 306 of the *Water Management Act 2000*.

A Development Servicing Plan (DSP) is a document, which details the water supply developer charges to be levied on development areas requiring water supply infrastructure.

This report covers drinking water infrastructure for a number of development areas within the Ballina Shire.

This DSP has been prepared in accordance with the *Developer Charges Guidelines for Water Supply, Sewerage and Stormwater* (2002) issued by the Minister for Land and Water Conservation (now administered by the Department of Primary Industries Office of Water (NOW)), pursuant to section 306 (3) of the *Water Management Act 2000*. The guidelines require a review of DSPs to be conducted after a period of 5 to 6 years.

These DSPs supersede any other requirements related to water supply infrastructure developer charges for the area covered by these DSPs. These DSPs takes precedence over any of Council's codes or policies where there are any inconsistencies relating to water supply developer charges.

## 2. Administration

### 2.1 Name of Development Servicing Plan

This Development Servicing Plan (DSP) is known as *Ballina Shire Council Development Servicing Plan –Water Supply Infrastructure*.

### 2.2 Purpose of the Plan

The aim and objectives of this DSP are to:

- ▶ Ensure that adequate drinking water infrastructure is provided for as part of new development, and in specified areas, recycled water infrastructure
- ▶ Provide a comprehensive strategy for the assessment, collection, expenditure accounting and review of contributions on an equitable basis;
- ▶ Ensure that the existing community is not burdened by the provision of water supply infrastructure as a result of future development; and
- ▶ Enable Council to be both publicly and financially accountable in its assessment and administration of the Development Servicing Plan.

### 2.3 Land to Which This Plan Applies

This DSP applies to all land within the Ballina Shire Local Government Area that is within the existing and proposed service areas illustrated on Figure 1

### 2.4 Date of Commencement of Plan

Council adopted this DSP on <dd/mm>2013. The DSP came into effect on <dd/mm> 2013.

The charges in this Plan will apply to all Development Applications determined on or after the date the Plan came into effect.

The charges in this Plan will also apply to existing development approvals that have developer charges outstanding.

### 2.5 How Will the DSP be Applied?

In determining a Development Application, Council may impose a condition requiring payment of a monetary contribution in accordance with the provisions of this DSP.

The condition of development consent will outline the amount payable in monetary terms at the time the consent is issued. However, conditions of consent shall advise that the Developer Contributions will be at that rate which applies at the time of payment. Therefore the rate may increase from the time of issue of the development application through indexation or through the replacement or review of this DSP.

## **2.6 Reviewing/Updating of Calculated Developer Charges**

Ballina Shire Council anticipates that the developer charges relating to this DSP will be reviewed once and no more than once, in each five year period from the implementation of this plan.

In the period between any review, developer charges will be adjusted on 1 July each year on the basis of movements in the CPI for Sydney, in the preceding 12 months to December, excluding the impact of GST.

Developer charges will be those charges determined by Council from time-to-time and will be published in Council's Annual Fees and Charges.

## **2.7 Works within a Development**

The developer shall be responsible for the full cost of the design and construction of water supply reticulation works within subdivisions.

## **2.8 Developments Requiring Forward Funding**

Council will generally not support development applications, which require the provision of water infrastructure prior to the timeframes outlined within the Works schedule.

Council may however consider a Development Application that requires the provision of infrastructure prior to the planning phase subject to the Developer agreeing to forward fund the infrastructure at the Developer's own expense.

Council may in these instances enter into a written agreement to reimburse the Developer as Council receives developer charges from other developments reliant on that infrastructure in the area.

## **2.9 Payment for Developer Charges**

All developer charges will be paid at the rate applicable at the time of application for a Certificate of Compliance pursuant to Division 5 of Part 2 of Chapter 6 of the *Water Management Act 2000* is issued.

Generally payment of developer charges must be finalised at the following stages:

- ▶ Time of application for a Certificate of Compliance pursuant to Division 5 of Part 2 of Chapter 6 of the *Water Management Act 2000*.
- ▶ Development consents involving subdivisions – Prior to the release of the Subdivision Certificate (linen plan);
- ▶ Development consents involving building work – Prior to the release of the Construction Certificate;
- ▶ Other development application: Prior to the commencement of the use or occupation of premises.

## **2.10 Deferred Payment**

The Council will generally not accept deferred or periodic payment of contributions.

However, Council may consider an application where:

- ▶ Compliance with the provisions relating to when contributions are payable is unreasonable or unnecessary in the circumstances of the case;
- ▶ Deferred or periodic payment will not prejudice the timing or the manner of the provision of the services or facilities for which the contribution is required as outlined in the works program; § where the applicant intends to make a contribution by way of a planning agreement, works in kind or land dedication in lieu of a cash contribution and Council and the applicant have a legally binding agreement for the provision of the works or land dedication; and
- ▶ There are circumstances justifying the deferred or periodic payment of the contribution. The decision to accept a deferred or periodic payment is at the sole discretion of the Council.

In the event Council decides to accept the deferred or periodic payment of contributions, the applicant may be required to provide a bank guarantee by an Australian bank or recognised financial institution for the full amount of the contribution or outstanding balance on condition that:

- ▶ The bank's guarantee be by a bank for the amount of the total contribution, or the amount of the outstanding contribution, plus an amount equal to thirteen (13) months interest plus any charges associated with establishing or operating the bank security;
- ▶ The bank unconditionally pay the guaranteed sum to the Council if the Council so demands in writing not earlier than 12 months from the provision of the guarantee or completion of the works;
- ▶ The bank must pay the guaranteed sum without reference to the applicant or landowner or other person who provided the guarantee, and without regard to any dispute, controversy, issue or other matter relating to the development consent or the carrying out of development;
- ▶ The banks obligations are discharged when payment to the Council is made in accordance with this guarantee or when Council notifies the bank in writing that the guarantee is no longer required; and
- ▶ Where a bank guarantee has been deposited with Council, the guarantee shall not be cancelled until such time as the original contribution and accrued interest are paid in accordance to the 90 day bank bill rate.

## **2.11 Refunds**

Ballina Shire Council does not anticipate that developer charges will be refunded. In cases of extenuating circumstances, consideration will be given to a refund where developer charges have been paid in respect of a development consent that has lapsed and the funds have not been allocated/expended on the project identified in the DSP's work schedule.

Refunds will be a matter for Council to decide and it should be noted that any expended funds in the form of preliminary reports, investigations, land acquisitions etc. relating to the project could result in only part of the developer charges being refunded.

## **2.12 Works in Kind**

“Works in kind” involves the construction or provision of infrastructure that has been identified in a works schedule contained in the DSP in lieu of full or part payment of a contribution relating to that section of the plan.

The decision to accept “works in kind” contributions will be at the discretion of Council. Factors that Council will take into consideration include:

- ▶ The extent to which the “works in kind” satisfies an item identified on the works program;
- ▶ Whether the payment of the contribution in accordance with the provisions of the DSP is unreasonable or unnecessary in the circumstances of the case;
- ▶ Whether the “works in kind” contribution will prejudice the timing or manner of the provision of the services for which the contribution is required; and
- ▶ The value of the “works in kind”.

## **2.13 Developments outside the Development Servicing Areas**

Development areas outside the DSP Area (refer to relevant drawing/s in Section 11) that are to be developed during the term of this policy and have no detailed DSP (and require water supply services), will be subjected to a separate DSP. The Developer shall be responsible for the preparation cost of this DSP.

## **2.14 Consultation and Dispute Resolution**

A Developer who is dissatisfied with how a water supply utility has calculated a developer charge has a right of appeal pursuant to the DLWC *Guidelines for Calculating Developer Charges of Water Supply, Sewerage, and Stormwater* (2002).

1. A Developer who is dissatisfied with the way in which a water utility has calculated a developer charge may complain to the utility.
2. The General Manager of the utility is to review the complaint or cause it to be reviewed.
3. The Developer, if still dissatisfied, may request that an arbitrator review the matter by way of arbitration. The arbitrator is to be appointed by agreement between the Developer and the water utility.
4. The decision of the arbitrator is to be binding on both the Developer and the utility.
5. Costs of the arbitration are to be borne equally by the utility and the customer.
6. The Commercial Arbitration Act 1984 applies to any such arbitration.

It should be noted that not all aspects of the developer charge calculation are arbitral. That is, those matters of detail which are prescribed in DLWC's Guidelines are not subject to arbitration. For example, discount rates and the forecast horizon for expected net revenues and costs are parameters that are prescribed by DLWC.

### 3. Demographic and Land Use Planning Information

#### 3.1 Growth Projections

Growth projections for population and number of ETs are shown in Table 2 below. These projections are for a 20-year planning horizon from the present year to 2030, which is Council's current planning horizon.

**Table 2 Projected Equivalent Tenement Growth<sup>1</sup>**

| Time Period | Projected Shire ET Growth | Total Serviced ETs | Total Shire Population |
|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 2010        | -                         | 20,633             | 42,546                 |
| 2010 – 2015 | 3,739                     | 24,372             | 45,356                 |
| 2015 – 2020 | 2,721                     | 27,093             | 48,116                 |
| 2020 – 2025 | 2,426                     | 29,519             | 50,786                 |
| 2025 – 2030 | 2,171                     | 31,690             | 53,276                 |

Projected ET growth for the areas covered by individual DSPs are provided in Appendix A as part of the calculations of the capital charge.

#### 3.2 Land Use Information

This DSP should be read in conjunction with Ballina Shire Council Urban Land Release Strategy (2000), the Ballina Shire Council Local Environmental Plan (1987) (BLEP) and the Draft Ballina Local Environmental Plan (2010).

#### 3.3 Projected Equivalent Tenements

The basis of future development throughout the Ballina Shire has been adopted from information provided by the BSC Strategic and Community Services Group. This included the Ballina Shire Council Local Growth Management Strategy - Housing demand and supply analysis working documents. The information in these documents is derived from information supplied by the Australian Bureau of Statistics, incorporating the latest available population information.

The projected future development areas and dwelling increases across the Shire, based on:

- ▶ Areas assumed for future land release;

<sup>1</sup> Source: Ballina Shire Council Local Growth Management Strategy – Housing demand and supply analysis working documents.

- ▶ Areas identified as part of the BSC Growth Management Strategy; and
- ▶ Potential for Infill Development.

Actual population growth will be subject to the rezoning process and Council Development Approval.

### **3.3.1 Future Development Areas**

A number of key development areas have been identified for future land supply in Ballina Shire, including the following:

- ▶ West Ballina Structure Plan which identifies approximately 40 ha of land, incorporating a range of industrial, residential and open space land uses.
- ▶ Zoned and Candidate Investigation Release Areas in West Ballina, including potential redevelopment of the Boat Harbour precinct;
- ▶ Zoned and Candidate Investigation Release Areas in North Ballina, including potential expansion of the Southern Cross Industrial Estate and further industrial expansion;
- ▶ Zoned and Candidate Investigation Release Areas in Cumbalum Ridge;
- ▶ Zoned Release Area in East Ballina, including Rainforest Ridge;
- ▶ Zoned and Candidate Investigation Release Areas in Lennox Head;
- ▶ Candidate Investigation Release Area in Skennars Head;
- ▶ Wollongbar Urban Expansion Area; and
- ▶ Zoned and Candidate Investigation Release Areas in Wardell.

### **3.3.2 Development Summary**

Significant development has been identified across Lennox Head, with future projections representing a development yield of approximately 3000 ET. In addition, future development and infill growth has also been identified throughout the Ballina, Wardell and Wollongbar wastewater catchment service areas.

The location of the proposed development areas are shown on Figure 1.

## 4. Drinking Water Infrastructure

This plan levies developer charges towards the cost of providing water supply infrastructure to service new development. This infrastructure includes the value of both existing and future assets serving a new development area.

Works covered by this DSP include, but are not limited to:

- ▶ Distribution and Trunk Mains;
- ▶ Water Pumping Stations;
- ▶ Water Treatment Works;
- ▶ Water Reservoirs;

The existing and proposed trunk infrastructure serving the area covered by this DSP is shown in a spatial format in Section 11.

### 4.1 Estimates of Capital Cost

The estimated capital cost of works serving the area covered by this DSP are provided in Appendix C.

The capital costs for trunk mains were estimated using the *NSW Office of Water (formerly Ministry of Energy and Utilities), NSW Reference Rates Manual – Valuation of Water Supply, Sewerage and Stormwater Assets (2003 with 2010 update)* (the Manual). More information on these rates, including excluded items can be found in the Manual.

The pump station, treatment plant and reservoir costs were estimated using the GHD Cost Database as it was felt that these costs were more appropriate to valuing new works than those provided in the Manual. These rates include a 30% contingency.

All assets that will be greater than 30 years of age when the DSP comes into effect have been excluded from the DSP calculations. This is in accordance with IPART recommendations, as BSC were unable to provide documentation justifying that population growth was accounted for in the development of these assets.

### 4.2 Timing of Works

The estimated timing for works serving the area covered by this DSP are provided in Appendix D. Further information regarding how the timings were estimated for individual work items is provided in report Reference 3. Dates identified are approximate only and are contingent on development proceeding.

## 5. Standards of Service

System design and operation are based on providing the following standards of service.

### 5.1 Desired Standards of Service

#### Pressures:

Where significant capital investment is required to satisfy marginal pressure requirements for a small number of connections an absolute minimum of 12 m head for residential and non-residential customers will apply.

- ▶ For residential customers, a minimum residual pressure of 20 m (196 kPa) at the property boundary at Peak Instantaneous Demand (PID).
- ▶ For non-residential customers, a minimum residual pressure of 25m (245 kPa) at the property boundary under Peak Instantaneous Demand (PID).
- ▶ Minimum Residual Pressure (Recycled Water) 15 m head, while storages are 1/3 full.
- ▶ A maximum residual pressure of 80 m (785 kPa) head at the property boundary during MID (Reference 3).
- ▶ Residual pressure of 150 kPa at the node (hydrant) during fire flow conditions, service reservoirs 1/3 full or the level that meets dot point two above, whichever is higher (Reference 3). (Pumped systems are assumed off due to the risk of failure of electrical supply, demand management areas are assumed to have the valve set point at the lowest level capable of meeting the criteria).
- ▶ Positive head elsewhere in the network during fire flow conditions.
- ▶ For Ballina, minimum pressures are to be maintained for the possible situations where a trunk main break occurs, or pipe maintenance is required.

#### Supply Strategy:

- ▶ Service reservoir storage equal to one Peak Day Demand (PDD)
- ▶ Supply into service reservoirs (Trunk mains) capable of delivering PDD over 24 hours (for gravity mains) and PDD over 22 hours (for rising mains)
- ▶ Minimum Storage in a reservoir = 4 hours fire fighting requirements + 4/24 PDD or 1/3 full, whichever is greater
- ▶ Drinking water top up for recycled water available for Urban Dual Reticulation connections in the case of recycled water treatment or transport failure.

#### Water Quality:

- ▶ To comply with Council's Drinking Water Quality Policy, the Public Health Act (2010), the Australian Drinking Water Guidelines and the NSW Best Practice Management Guidelines.

#### Interruption of Service:

- ▶ Nil unplanned interruptions greater than 6 hours; and

- ▶ Nil programmed interruptions greater than 12 hours.

**Water restrictions:**

- ▶ Water restrictions applying for not greater than 10% of the time on average

## 6. Design Parameters

Investigation and design of drinking water supply system components is generally based on the Water Supply Investigation Manual (1986). This Manual was prepared by the former NSW Public Works Department. In order to determine the infrastructure requirements over the planning horizon, the trunk water supply network was modelled by Council using H2OMap Water software by Innovyz, to determine the performance of the existing and proposed systems under projected hydraulic loads.

The Ballina Shire Council – Report for Water Supply Infrastructure Planning Version 1– (BSC, 2011) relates to the system components in this DSP. The planning and design parameters adopted in this report are discussed in the following section.

### 6.1 Planning and Design Parameters

The major components of the water supply network were planned according to the following:

**Rising and Gravitation Mains:** Are sized to deliver Peak Day Demand (PDD) over 22 hours and 24 hours respectively, with the diameter of a rising main sized to give the least present worth of capital and pumping costs. Gravity mains are sized by consideration of available head and grade.

**Reticulation:** Reticulation is to give minimum pressures, as outlined above, with the active storage of the service reservoir(s) 2/3 depleted during periods of maximum demand.

Table 3 provides the Hazen-Williams 'C' friction factor values that were adopted.

**Table 3 Adopted friction factors**

| Nominal Diameter          | Hazen-Williams 'C' Value |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 150 mm or less            | 100                      |
| 200 mm – 250 mm inclusive | 110                      |
| 300 mm or greater         | 120                      |

## 7. Calculated Developer Charges

### 7.1 Background

Developer charges are comprised of the following components:

- ▶ Capital charge – the cost of providing the asset, and;
- ▶ Reduction amount – the cost recovered through annual charges.

The relationship between these components is as follows:

$$\text{Developer Charge} = \text{Capital Charge} - \text{Reduction Amount}$$

### 7.2 Service Areas

Developer charges were initially calculated for a number of different service areas within the Ballina Shire Local Government Area.

Service areas were determined by Council.

This resulted in the adoption of the service areas detailed in Table 4 below.

**Table 4 Service Areas**

| <b>Service Areas</b> | <b>Localities Included</b>   |
|----------------------|--|
| Area A               | Wardell  |
| Area B               | Lennox Head<br>Skennars Head<br>East Ballina<br>Fig Tree Hill<br>North Ballina<br>West Ballina<br>Ballina Island<br>Pacific Pines Estate<br>Henderson Land Central and South |
| Area C               | Release area known as the Wollongbar Urban Expansion Area (WUEA)   |
| Area E               | Alstonville and Wollongbar   |
| Area F               | Existing and future development in Cumbalum Precinct A<br>Existing and future development in Ballina Heights   |
| Area G               | Future development in Cumbalum Precinct B  |

### 7.3 Capital Charge

The capital charge of an asset is calculated using the following steps, as described in the Guidelines (DLWC, 2000):

- ▶ *Estimate the period to full take-up of asset capacity, commencing in or after 1996. If information is readily available, actual take-up rates to date should be used. If not, the water utility could use an average based on the take-up rate for similar release or development areas, or other (better) estimates that are available. An estimate of the take-up of existing unused capacity should also be made.*
- ▶ *Calculate the capital charge per ET necessary to equate the present value of the stream of charges which would be derived from annual (per ET) charges and the capital cost of the asset.*

There are two basic approaches to calculating the capital charge per ET, the return on investment (ROI) approach and the spreadsheet approach. The latter is more appropriate for development areas where infrastructure will be developed in stages, and therefore was adopted for this DSP.

The capital charge calculations are contained in Appendix C.

### 7.4 Reduction Amount

Council has adopted the Direct NPV method for calculation of the reduction amount (Refer to Section 4.3 of the *Developer Charges Guidelines for Water Supply, Sewerage and Stormwater (2002)*, DLWC).

The Direct NPV method requires the total number of assessments (residential and non-residential) at year end for each year projected to 2030 for each DSP area. Projected yearly expenditure for renewal works and improved level of service to 2030 are also required in the model. This data is extracted from the BSC capital works program and asset register based on commissioning date and asset life span.

The Direct NPV method was chosen over the NPV of Annual Charges method employed in the previous DSP due to the limited availability of FINMOD software required to carry out the calculation, and lack of a 30-year Council financial plan.

The calculated reduction amount was \$90 per ET. Details of the reduction amount calculation are located in Appendix E.

### 7.5 Methodology for Determining Developer Charges to be Paid

Calculation of the developer charge payable on all developments is based on the following formula:

$$\text{Development Charge Payable} = \text{Developer Charge}^2 (\$/\text{ET}) \times \text{ETs}$$

When a development is assessed by Council, the only variable in this calculation is therefore the number of ETs in the proposed development. The following sections define how the number of ETs are defined for specific development types.

---

<sup>2</sup> Developer charge as defined by this document.

It should be noted that when a development is assessed, and the assessed ETs for the same falls below or is equal to the current entitlements, no developer charges will be levied, nor monies refunded on unused entitlements.

A developer charge will only be levied against a development where the ET evaluation is above the current entitlement.

#### **7.5.1 Existing Unconnected Lots**

In the case of an existing lot to be connected to Council's system and which has not previously paid developer charges, a contribution equivalent to the relevant developer charges will be applied.

#### **7.5.2 Residential Development**

Developer contributions for residential developments are based on industry guidelines that define the number of ETs for common development types. At the time of publishing this policy, the Water Directorate (May 2009 Addendum), *Section 64 Determinations of Equivalent Tenements Guidelines* are the current industry guidelines.

For advice on the current industry guidelines being used to calculate residential developer charges, please contact Ballina Shire Council's Water and Wastewater Section.

#### **7.5.3 Non-Residential Developments including Commercial/Industrial Developments**

Developer contributions for non-residential developments are based on industry guidelines that define the number of ETs for common development types, such as commercial and industrial uses.

At the time of publishing this policy, the Water Directorate *Section 64 Determinations of Equivalent Tenements Guidelines* are the current industry guidelines.

For advice on the current industry guidelines being used to calculate non-residential developer charges, please contact Ballina Shire Council's Water and Wastewater Section.

If the industry guidelines do not provide an appropriate match to the development being assessed, then the developer contribution will be determined via the use of one of the following methods:

1. Based on historical water consumption figures of similar developments (see Section 7.5.4); or
2. The number of water / wastewater fixture units (FU's – see Section 7.5.5); or
3. Information supplied by the Developer for water consumption (see Section 7.5.6).

#### **7.5.4 Historical Water Consumption Method**

This is applicable where historical water consumption information is available.

The ET loading will be determined by assessing the historical water consumption of similar developments (i.e.: 1 ET = 230 kL/annum of water consumption (Water Directorate, May 2009 Addendum)).

### 7.5.5 Fixture Unit (FU) Method

The fixture unit method will be used in cases where the above-mentioned methods are not appropriate.

The fixture units are calculated using the table from Section 6.2 of Part 2.2 of the National Plumbing and Drainage Code – AS3500. This number is then converted to an equivalent tenement using the probable simultaneous flow rate for a standard house.

### 7.5.6 Information Supplied by the Developer

This will normally be applicable for developments that cannot be determined by historical water consumption (such as a heavy industrial development) or where the developer proposes to utilise water saving devices that will reduce the consumption of water compared with similar developments.

For the calculation of ET's based on this method, the developer will need to supply to Council a submission outlining the proposed flow rates (instantaneous, daily and average annual flow rates) together with relevant supporting documentation.

### 7.5.7 Developer Charges

The developer charges determined prior to any agglomeration or cross-subsidy are shown in Table 5. The charges calculated were updated to 2011/12 rates by applying the CPI rate to December 2010 for Sydney (as per updating method in the Guidelines).

**Table 5 Capital Charge per Development Area prior to Reduction & Agglomeration**

| Development Area | Total Capital Cost per ET (\$) | Total ET Growth | Proportion of Growth (%) |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| A                | 11,731                         | 109             | 1.0                      |
| B                | 4,088                          | 5319            | 48.1                     |
| C                | 4,384                          | 722             | 6.5                      |
| E                | 2,605                          | 186             | 1.7                      |
| F                | 2,703                          | 1782            | 16.1                     |
| G                | 3,131                          | 2939            | 26.6                     |

### 7.6 Cross-Subsidy

The Guidelines (DLWC, 2002) permit Local Government Authorities to cross-subsidise the calculated developer charge for an area, provided the extent of cross-subsidisation is fully disclosed. It is also noted that a developer charge cannot be cross-subsidised from one area to another. Instead, a developer charge for a particular area can be cross-subsidised via a corresponding change in the annual charge being paid through water rates.

Note that no cross-subsidy has been included in this report. Cross-subsidy calculations will be performed following discussions with Ballina Shire Council.

## **7.7 Agglomeration of Service Areas**

Once the capital charges have been calculated for each service area, the Guidelines (DLWC, 2000) permit the agglomeration of charges that are within 30% of each other. Agglomeration is intended to minimise the number of different developer charges within the local government area. The agglomeration methodology outlined in the Guidelines (DLWC, 2000) was used to determine the adopted developer charge. The agglomerated charges are shown in Table 6. The charges calculated were updated to 2011/12 rates by applying the CPI rate to December 2010 for Sydney (as per updating method in the Guidelines).

For Wardell (DSP Area A), agglomeration is not permitted since it is outside 30% of the next highest calculated developer charge and therefore cannot be agglomerated with other DSP areas.

**Table 6 Adopted Developer Charges after Agglomeration (2011/12 rates)**

| <b>Development Area</b> | <b>Total Capital Cost per ET (\$/ET)</b> | <b>Total ET Growth</b> | <b>Proportion of Growth (%)</b> | <b>Weighted Capital</b> | <b>Capital Charge for each DSP area (\$)</b> | <b>Reduction Amount (\$/ET)</b> | <b>Adopted Developer Charge (\$/ET)</b> |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|
| A                       | 11,731                                   | 109                    | 0.98                            | 115                     | 11,731                                       | 90                              | 11,641                                  |
| C                       | 4,384                                    | 722                    | 6.53                            | 286                     | 4,384  | 90                              | 4,194                                   |
| B                       | 2,814                                    | 5319                   | 48.11                           | 1,353                   | 2,464  | 90                              | 2,375                                   |
| E                       | 2,605                                    | 186                    | 1.68                            | 44                      |  |                                 |   |
| F                       | 1,403                                    | 1782                   | 16.11                           | 226                     | 1,403  | 90                              | 1,313                                   |
| G                       | 894                                      | 2939                   | 26.58                           | 238                     | 894  | 90                              | 804                                     |

## 8. Reference Documents

Background information and calculations relating to this DSP are contained in the following documents:

1. Department of Land and Water Conservation (2002), *Developer Charges Guidelines for Water Supply, Sewerage and Stormwater*.
2. New South Wales Government Office of Water, Ministry of Energy and Utilities (2003 with amendments in 2010), *NSW Reference Rates Manual – Valuation of Water Supply, Sewerage and Stormwater Assets*.
3. BSC (October 2011), *Ballina Shire Council – Water Supply Infrastructure Planning Report*.
4. Water Directorate (May 2009 Addendum), *Section 64 Determinations of Equivalent Tenements Guidelines*.
5. IPART (April 2007), *Review of DEUS Developer Charges Guidelines for Water Supply, Sewerage and Stormwater*
6. NSW Office of Water (August 2012), *Developer Charges Guidelines for Water Supply, Sewerage and Stormwater, 2012 - Consultation Draft*

These documents contain more detailed reference information relevant to the derivation of the developer charges. These documents can be reviewed in Council's offices by appointment. To review the documents, please contact Council on (02) 6686 4444.

## 9. Other DSP's and Related Plans

Other DSP's and related plans include:

- ▶ GHD (2011), *Ballina Shire Council – Wastewater Infrastructure – Development Servicing Plan*
- ▶ Rous Water (2009), *Rous Water Development Servicing Plans – Regional Water Supply*.

Ballina Shire Council also levies developer contributions for various public amenities under Section 94 of the *Environmental Planning and Assessment Act, 1979*.

## 10. Glossary

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| Annual Demand         | Total annual WATER loading   |
| BSC                   | Ballina Shire Council  |
| Capital Cost          | The Present Value (MEERA basis) of assets used to service the development.   |
| Capital Charge        | Capital cost of assets per ET x Return on Investment (ROI) Factor.   |
| CPI                   | Consumer Price Index   |
| Developer Charge (DC) | A charge levied on Developers to recover part of the capital cost incurred in providing infrastructure to new development. |
| Discount Rate         | The rate used to calculate the present value of money arising in the future.   |
| DSP                   | Development Servicing Plan   |
| DCP                   | Development Control Plan   |
| DLWC                  | Department of Land and Water Conservation – now known as DIPNR   |
| DMA                   | Demand Management Area. A reticulation area where flows are monitored with a flow meter                                    |
| DIPNR                 | Department of Infrastructure, Planning and Natural Resources – formerly known as DLWC                                      |
| EP                    | Equivalent Person  |
| ET                    | Equivalent Tenement  |
| IPART                 | Independent Pricing and Regulatory Tribunal  |
| kL                    | 1,000 litres   |
| kL/d                  | Kilolitres per day   |
| kL/a                  | Kilolitres per annum   |
| LEP                   | Local Environmental Plan   |
| MCV                   | Motorised Control Valve  |
| MEERA                 | Modern Equivalent Engineering Replacement Asset  |
| MID                   | Minimum Instantaneous Demand (Night Time Flow)   |
| ML/d                  | Megalitres per day   |
| NHMRC                 | National Health and Medical Research Council   |
| NPV                   | Net Present Value  |
| OMA                   | Operation, maintenance and administration (costs)  |
| PDD                   | Peak Day Demand. Highest water consumption on one day in a year  |
| PID                   | Peak Instantaneous Demand  |

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Post 1996 Asset  | An Asset that was commissioned by a water utility on or after 1 January 1996 or that is yet to be commissioned  |
| Pre-1996 Asset   | An Asset that was commissioned by a water utility before 1 January 1996   |
| PRV              | Pressure Relief Valve   |
| PMZ              | Pressure Management Zone. A reticulation area where the pressures are managed via a PRV   |
| PV               | Present value. The value now of money, or ETs, in the future.   |
| Real Terms       | The value of a variable adjusted for inflation by a CPI adjustment  |
| Reduction Amount | The amount by which the capital charge is reduced to arrive at the developer charge. This amount reflects the present value of the capital contribution that will be paid by the occupier of a development as part of future annual charges |
| ROI              | Return on investment. Represents the income that is, or could be, generated by investing money  |
| PS               | Pumping Station   |
| WR               | Water Service Reservoir   |
| RWP              | Recycled Water Treatment Plant  |
| RWR              | Recycled Water Reservoir  |
| RWT              | Recycled Water Tank   |
| Service Area     | An area served by a separate water supply system, an area served by a separate sewage treatment works, a separate small town or village, or a new development of over 500 lots.   |
| SR               | Service Reservoir   |
| TRB              | Typical residential bill  |
| WTP              | Water Treatment Plant   |

## 11. DSP Areas

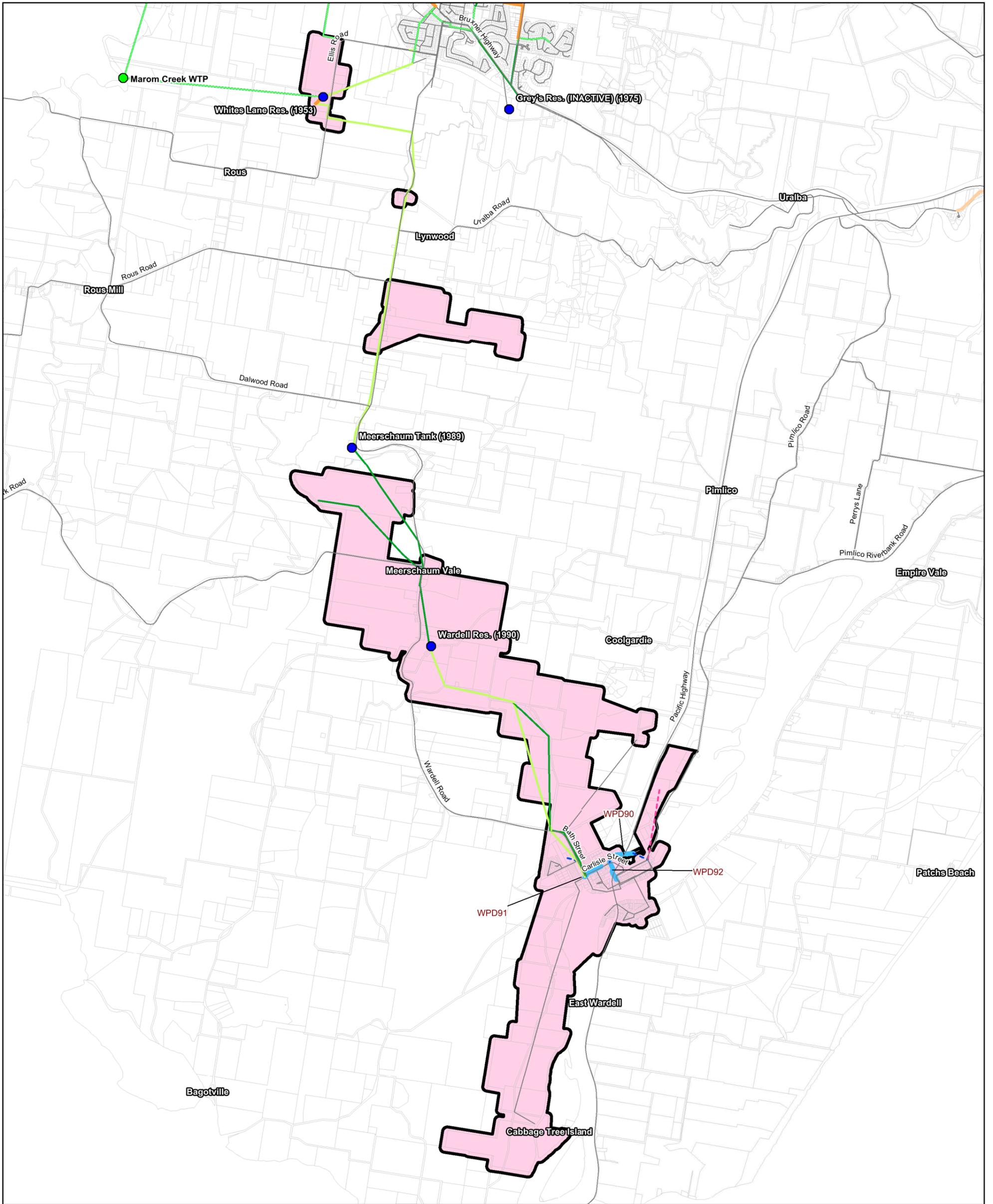
Table 7 provides an index to the figures defining the DSP areas provided in this section. Each figure (excluding Figure 1) indicates:

- ▶ The boundaries to the DSP area<sup>3</sup>;
- ▶ The extent of existing trunk infrastructure;
- ▶ The location of recycled water serviced areas

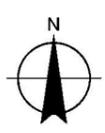
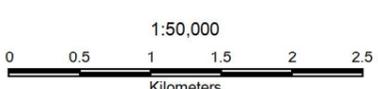
**Table 7 Summary of DSP Area Maps for Drinking Water Infrastructure**

| Figure Number | Locality                                     | DSP Area           |
|---------------|--|--------------------|
| 2             | Wardell                                      | DSP Area A         |
| 3             | Skennars Head, Lennox Head and Fig Tree Hill | DSP Area B (North) |
| 4             | Skennars Head, East Ballina, Ballina Island  | DSP Area B (South) |
| 5             | North Ballina, Ballina Island, West Ballina  | DSP Area B (West)  |
| 6             | Wollongbar Urban Expansion Area              | DSP Area C         |
| 7             | Wollongbar and Alstonville                   | DSP Area E         |
| 8             | Cumbalum A, Ballina Heights                  | DSP Area F         |
| 9             | Cumbalum B                                   | DSP Area G         |

<sup>3</sup> The DSP boundaries indicated on all figures represent the extent of the proposed charge boundary. They do not necessarily reflect Council's approval of the extent of the serviceable area. Development within the DSP Areas is subject to Rezoning and Development Approval. For further details regarding development within the DSP Areas please contact Ballina Shire Council



| LEGEND |                      | Trunk Infrastructure |            | Developer Constructed Infrastructure |       | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP |             | Reticulation |          | Pumps |             |  |                  |
|--------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------|-------------|--|------------------|
|        | DSP Area A           |                      | 392 to 621 |                                      | 2,010 |                                     | 2,025       |              | 2,010    |       | 2015 - 2020 |  | Existing Pumps   |
|        | Cadastral Boundaries |                      | 285 to 392 |                                      | 2,015 |                                     | 2,030       |              | 2,011    |       | 2020 - 2025 |  | Future DSP Pumps |
|        | Major Roads          |                      | 253 to 285 |                                      | 2,020 |                                     | 2012 - 2015 |              | Existing |       | Future      |  |                  |
|        |                      |                      | 210 to 253 |                                      |       |                                     |             |              |          |       |             |  |                  |



CLIENTS | PEOPLE | PERFORMANCE



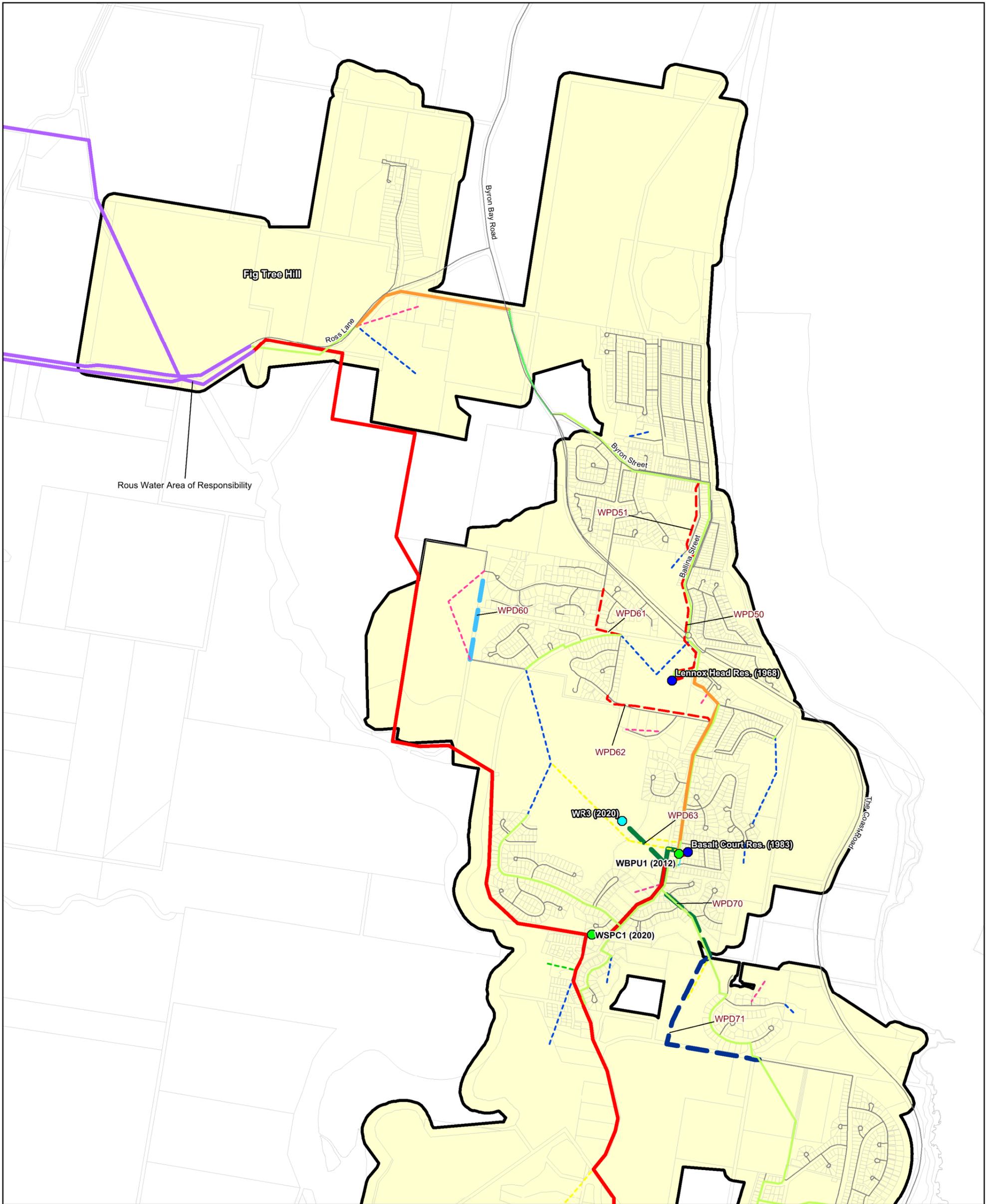
Ballina Shire Council  
Development Servicing Plan: Drinking Water Supply

Job Number | 22-15470  
Revision | 1  
Date | 04 MAY 2012

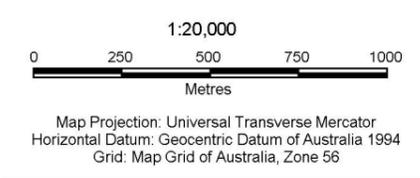
DSP Area A - Wardell

Figure 2

N:\AU\Toowoomba\Projects\22\15470\GIS\Maps\2215470\_02.wor  
 © 2012. Whilst every care has been taken to prepare this map, GHD and Navteq make no representations or warranties about its accuracy, reliability, completeness or suitability for any particular purpose and cannot accept liability and responsibility of any kind (whether in contract, tort or otherwise) for any expenses, losses, damages and/or costs (including indirect or consequential damage) which are or may be incurred by any party as a result of the map being inaccurate, incomplete or unsuitable in any way and for any reason.  
 Data source: BSC - DSP Areas, Cadastral Boundaries, Trunk Infrastructure, Developer Constructed Infrastructure, Future Infrastructure, Reticulation, Pumps, Reservoirs (2012), Navteq - Major Roads, Pace Names (2011). Created by: CM  
 317 River Street Ballina NSW 2478 Australia T 61 2 6620 6500 F 61 2 6620 6501 E bnkmail@ghd.com W www.ghd.com.au



| LEGEND |                                   | Trunk Infrastructure |            | Developer Constructed Infrastructure |            | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP |              | Reticulation |                 | Pumps |                  |
|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|
|        | DSP Area B                        |                      | 392 to 621 |                                      | 203 to 210 |                                     | 2,010        |              | 2015 - 2020     |       | Existing Pumps   |
|        | Cadastral Boundaries              |                      | 285 to 392 |                                      | 2,015      |                                     | 2,011        |              | 2020 - 2025     |       | Future DSP Pumps |
|        | Rous Water Area of Responsibility |                      | 253 to 285 |                                      | 97 to 186  |                                     | 2,012 - 2015 |              | Existing Future |       |                  |
|        |                                   |                      | 210 to 253 |                                      | 2,020      |                                     | 2,025        |              |                 |       |                  |
|        |                                   |                      |            |                                      | 2,030      |                                     | 2,030        |              |                 |       |                  |



Ballina Shire Council  
Development Servicing Plan - Drinking Water Supply

Job Number 22-15470  
Revision 1  
Date 08 MAY 2012

DSP Area B - North

Figure 3

N:\AU\Toowoomba\Projects\2215470\GIS\Maps\2215470\_01A.wor  
© 2012. Whilst every care has been taken to prepare this map, GHD and Navteq make no representations or warranties about its accuracy, reliability, completeness or suitability for any particular purpose and cannot accept liability and responsibility of any kind (whether in contract, tort or otherwise) for any expenses, losses, damages and/or costs (including indirect or consequential damage) which are or may be incurred by any party as a result of the map being inaccurate, incomplete or unsuitable in any way and for any reason.  
Data source: BSC - DSP Areas, Cadastral Boundaries, Trunk Infrastructure, Developer Constructed Infrastructure, Future Infrastructure, Reticulation, Pumps, Reservoirs (2012). Navteq - Major Roads, Place Names (2011). Created by: CM  
317 River Street Ballina NSW 2478 Australia T 61 2 6620 6500 F 61 2 6620 6501 E bnkmail@ghd.com W www.ghd.com.au

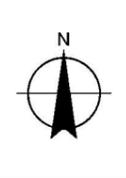


| LEGEND |                      | Trunk Infrastructure |            | Developer Constructed Infrastructure |            | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP |       | Reticulation |             | Pumps |                  |
|--------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|------------------|
|        | DSP Area B           |                      | 392 to 621 |                                      | 203 to 210 |                                     | 2,010 |              | 2015 - 2020 |       | Existing Pumps   |
|        | Cadastral Boundaries |                      | 285 to 392 |                                      | 186 to 203 |                                     | 2,011 |              | 2020 - 2025 |       | Future DSP Pumps |
|        |                      |                      | 253 to 285 |                                      | 97 to 186  |                                     | 2,025 |              | 2012 - 2015 |       |                  |
|        |                      |                      | 210 to 253 |                                      |            |                                     | 2,030 |              |             |       |                  |
|        |                      |                      |            |                                      |            |                                     | 2,020 |              |             |       |                  |

1:20,000

0 250 500 750 1000 Meters

Map Projection: Universal Transverse Mercator  
Horizontal Datum: Geocentric Datum of Australia 1994  
Grid: Map Grid of Australia, Zone 56



CLIENTS | PEOPLE | PERFORMANCE



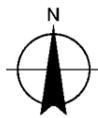
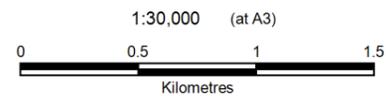
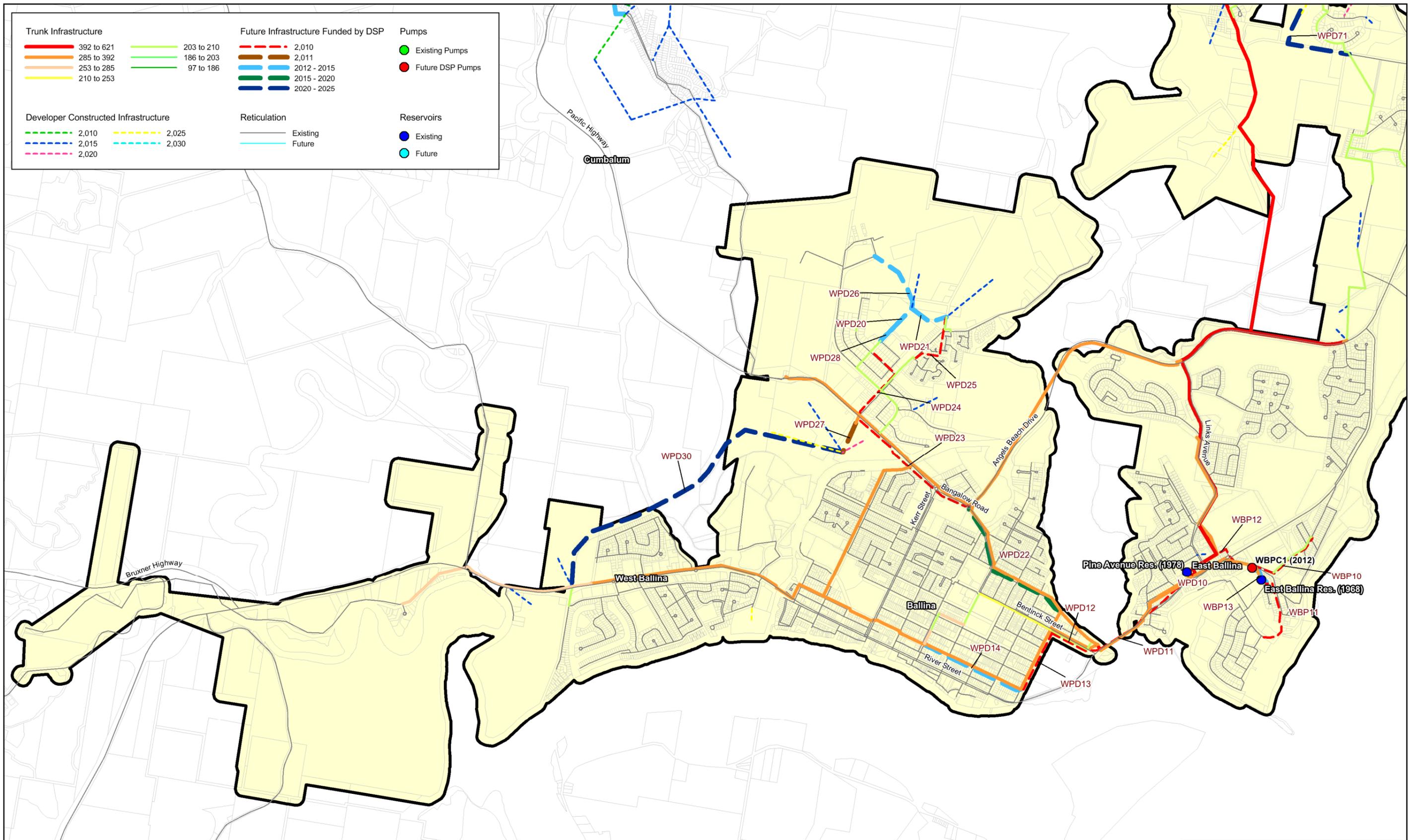
Ballina Shire Council  
Development Servicing Plan: Drinking Water Supply

Job Number | 22-15470  
Revision | 1  
Date | 04 MAY 2012

DSP Area B - South

Figure 4

N:\AU\Toowoomba\Projects\22\15470\GIS\Maps\2215470\_01B.wor 317 River Street Ballina NSW 2478 Australia T 61 2 6620 6500 F 61 2 6620 6501 E bnkmail@ghd.com W www.ghd.com.au  
© 2012. Whilst every care has been taken to prepare this map, GHD and Navteq make no representations or warranties about its accuracy, reliability, completeness or suitability for any particular purpose and cannot accept liability and responsibility of any kind (whether in contract, tort or otherwise) for any expenses, losses, damages and/or costs (including indirect or consequential damage) which are or may be incurred by any party as a result of the map being inaccurate, incomplete or unsuitable in any way and for any reason.  
Data source: BSC - DSP Areas, Cadastral Boundaries, Trunk Infrastructure, Developer Constructed Infrastructure, Future Infrastructure, Reticulation, Pumps, Reservoirs (2012), Navteq - Major Roads, Place Names (2011). Created by: CM



**LEGEND**

- DSP Area B
- Cadastral Boundaries

Map Projection: Universal Transverse Mercator  
 Horizontal Datum: Geocentric Datum of Australia 1994  
 Grid: Map Grid of Australia, Zone 56



CLIENTS | PEOPLE | PERFORMANCE

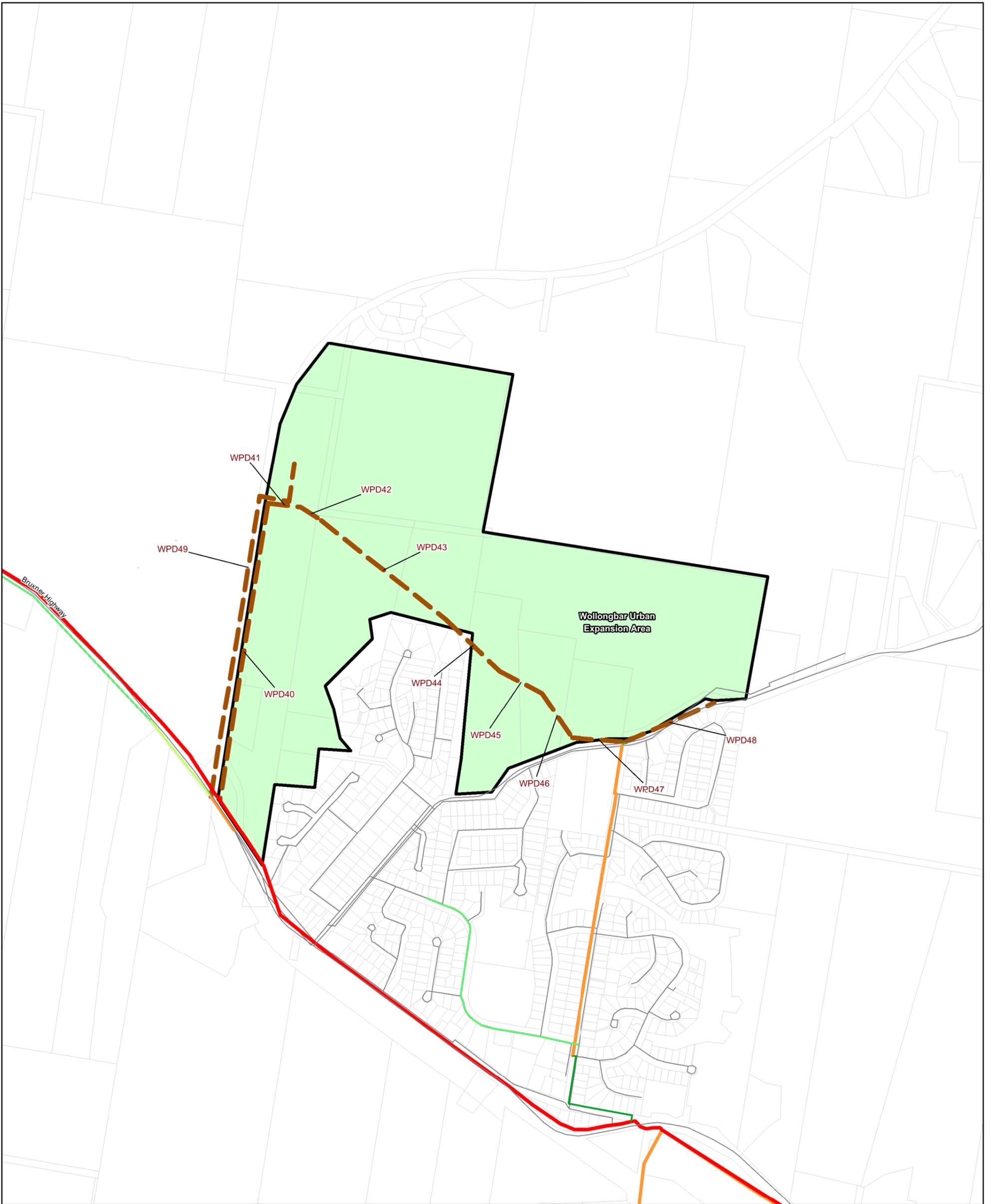


Ballina Shire Council  
 Development Servicing Plan: Drinking Water Supply

Job Number 22-15470  
 Revision 1  
 Date 04 MAY 2012

**DSP Area B - West**

**Figure 5**



| LEGEND |                      | Trunk Infrastructure |            | Developer Constructed Infrastructure |            | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP |       | Reticulation |             | Pumps |                  |
|--------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|------------------|
|        | DSP Area             |                      | 392 to 621 |                                      | 203 to 210 |                                     | 2,010 |              | 2015 - 2020 |       | Existing Pumps   |
|        | Cadastral Boundaries |                      | 285 to 392 |                                      | 2,015      |                                     | 2,015 |              | 2020 - 2025 |       | Future DSP Pumps |
|        | Major Roads          |                      | 253 to 285 |                                      | 2,020      |                                     | 2,020 |              | Future      |       |                  |
|        |                      |                      | 210 to 253 |                                      | 2,025      |                                     | 2,025 |              | 2012 - 2015 |       |                  |

1:10,000  
 0 100 200 300 400  
 Metres  
 Map Projection: Universal Transverse Mercator  
 Horizontal Datum: Geocentric Datum of Australia 1994  
 Grid: Map Grid of Australia, Zone 56

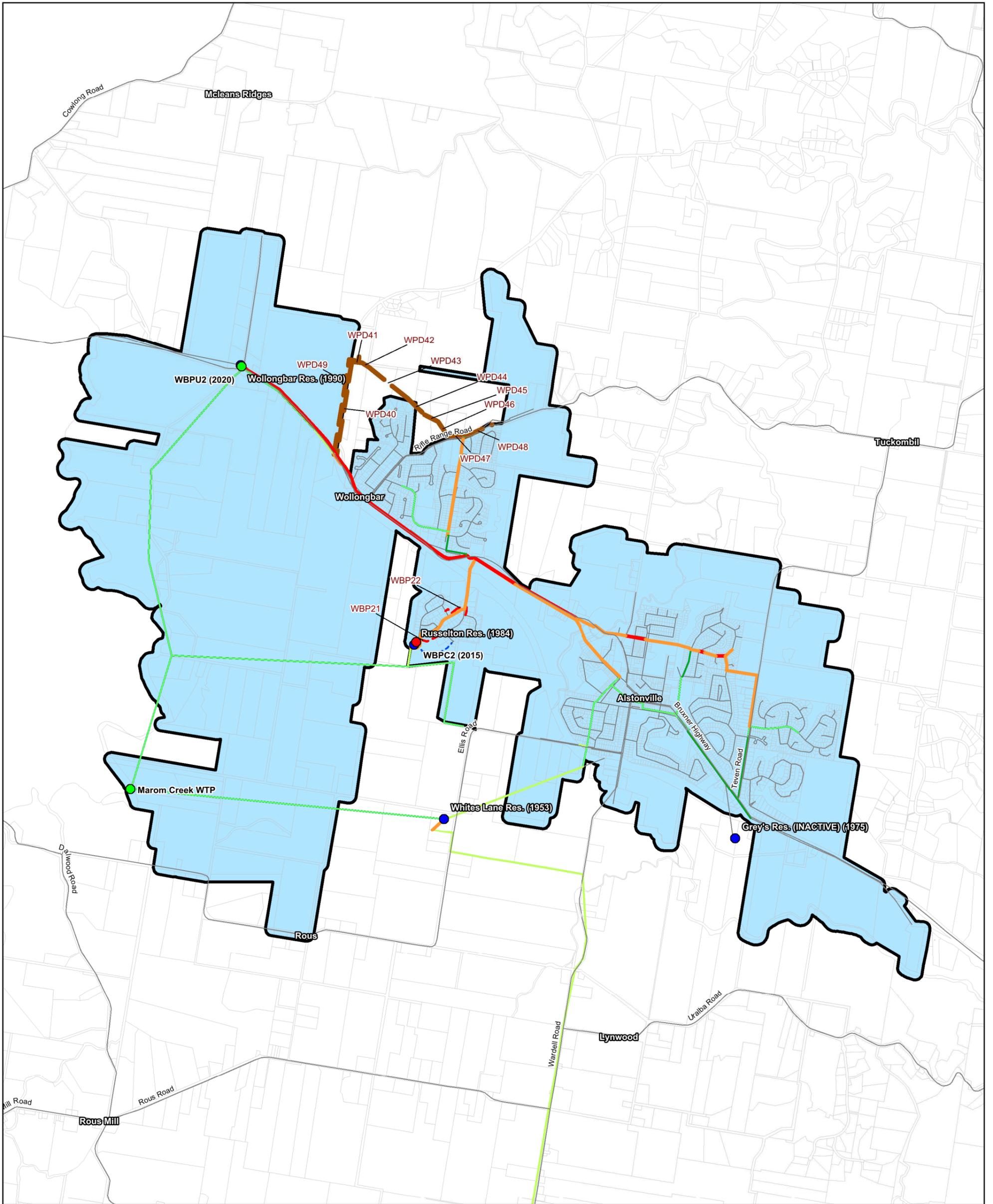


Ballina Shire Council  
 Development Servicing Plan - Drinking Water Supply  
**DSP Area C**  
**Wollongbar Urban Expansion Area**

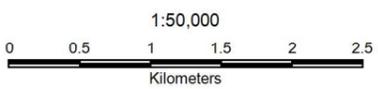
Job Number | 22-15470  
 Revision | 1  
 Date | 04 MAY 2012

**Figure 6**

N:\AU\Toowoomba\Projects\22\15470\GIS\Maps\2215470\_03.wor  
 317 River Street Ballina NSW 2478 Australia T 61 2 6620 6500 F 61 2 6620 6501 E bnkmail@ghd.com W www.ghd.com.au  
 © 2012. Whilst every care has been taken to prepare this map, GHD and Navteq make no representations or warranties about its accuracy, reliability, completeness or suitability for any particular purpose and cannot accept liability and responsibility of any kind (whether in contract, tort or otherwise) for any expenses, losses, damages and/or costs (including indirect or consequential damage) which are or may be incurred by any party as a result of the map being inaccurate, incomplete or unsuitable in any way and for any reason.  
 Data source: BSC - DSP Areas, Cadastral Boundaries, Trunk Infrastructure, Developer Constructed Infrastructure, Future Infrastructure, Reticulation, Pumps, Reservoirs (2012), Navteq - Major Roads, Place Names (2011). Created by: CM



| LEGEND |   |
|--------|---|
|        | DSP Area  |
|        | Cadastral Boundaries                            |
|        | Major Roads                                     |
|        | Trunk Infrastructure 392 to 621                 |
|        | Trunk Infrastructure 285 to 392                 |
|        | Trunk Infrastructure 253 to 285                 |
|        | Trunk Infrastructure 210 to 253                 |
|        | Developer Constructed Infrastructure 203 to 210 |
|        | Developer Constructed Infrastructure 186 to 203 |
|        | Developer Constructed Infrastructure 97 to 186  |
|        | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP 2,010       |
|        | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP 2,015       |
|        | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP 2,020       |
|        | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP 2,025       |
|        | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP 2,030       |
|        | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP 2,010       |
|        | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP 2,011       |
|        | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP 2012 - 2015 |
|        | Reticulation Existing 2015 - 2020               |
|        | Reticulation Future 2020 - 2025                 |
|        | Reticulation Existing                           |
|        | Reticulation Future                             |
|        | Pumps Existing Pumps                            |
|        | Pumps Future DSP Pumps                          |

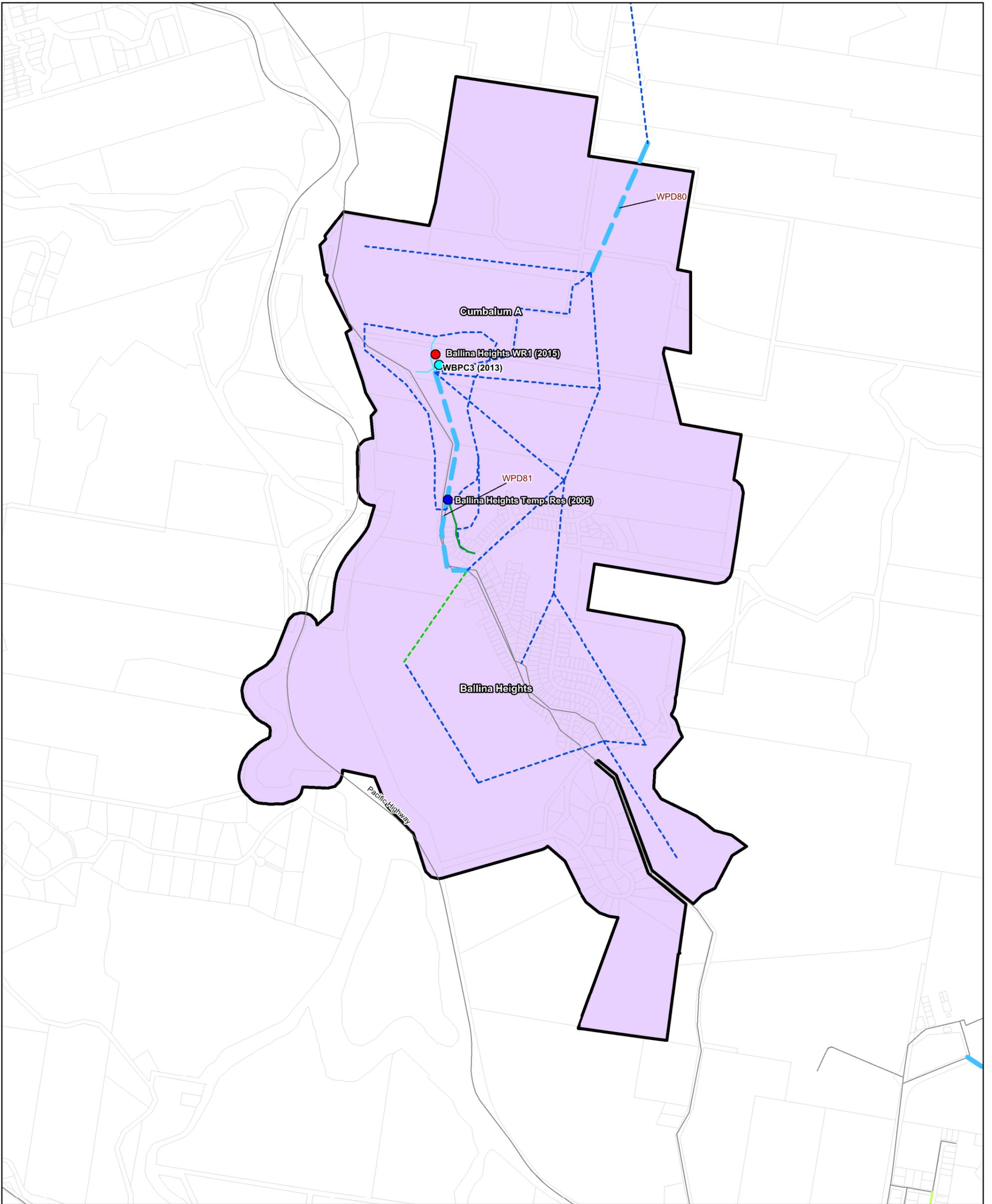


Ballina Shire Council  
Development Servicing Plan: Drinking Water Supply

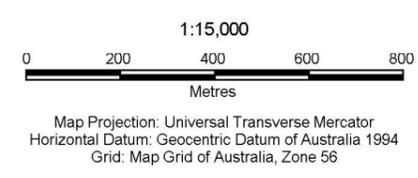
Job Number 22-15470  
Revision 1  
Date 04 MAY 2012

**DSP Area E**  
**Alstonville Industrial, Alstonville, Wollongbar** **Figure 7**

N:\AU\Toowoomba\Projects\22\15470\GIS\Maps\2215470\_04.wor  
© 2012. Whilst every care has been taken to prepare this map, GHD and Navteq make no representations or warranties about its accuracy, reliability, completeness or suitability for any particular purpose and cannot accept liability and responsibility of any kind (whether in contract, tort or otherwise) for any expenses, losses, damages and/or costs (including indirect or consequential damage) which are or may be incurred by any party as a result of the map being inaccurate, incomplete or unsuitable in any way and for any reason.  
Data source: BSC - DSP Areas, Cadastral Boundaries, Trunk Infrastructure, Developer Constructed Infrastructure, Future Infrastructure, Reticulation, Pumps, Reservoirs (2012), Navteq - Major Roads, Pace Names (2011). Created by: CM  
317 River Street Ballina NSW 2478 Australia T 61 2 6620 6500 F 61 2 6620 6501 E bnkmail@ghd.com W www.ghd.com.au



| LEGEND |                      | Trunk Infrastructure |            | Developer Constructed Infrastructure |       | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP |             | Reticulation |          | Pumps |                  | Reservoirs |          |
|--------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------|------------------|------------|----------|
|        | DSP Area             |                      | 392 to 621 |                                      | 2,010 |                                     | 2,025       |              | Existing |       | Existing Pumps   |            | Existing |
|        | Cadastral Boundaries |                      | 285 to 392 |                                      | 2,015 |                                     | 2,030       |              | Future   |       | Future DSP Pumps |            | Future   |
|        | Major Roads          |                      | 203 to 210 |                                      | 2,020 |                                     | 2020 - 2025 |              |          |       |                  |            |          |
|        |                      |                      | 186 to 203 |                                      |       |                                     |             |              |          |       |                  |            |          |
|        |                      |                      | 253 to 285 |                                      |       |                                     |             |              |          |       |                  |            |          |
|        |                      |                      | 210 to 253 |                                      |       |                                     |             |              |          |       |                  |            |          |

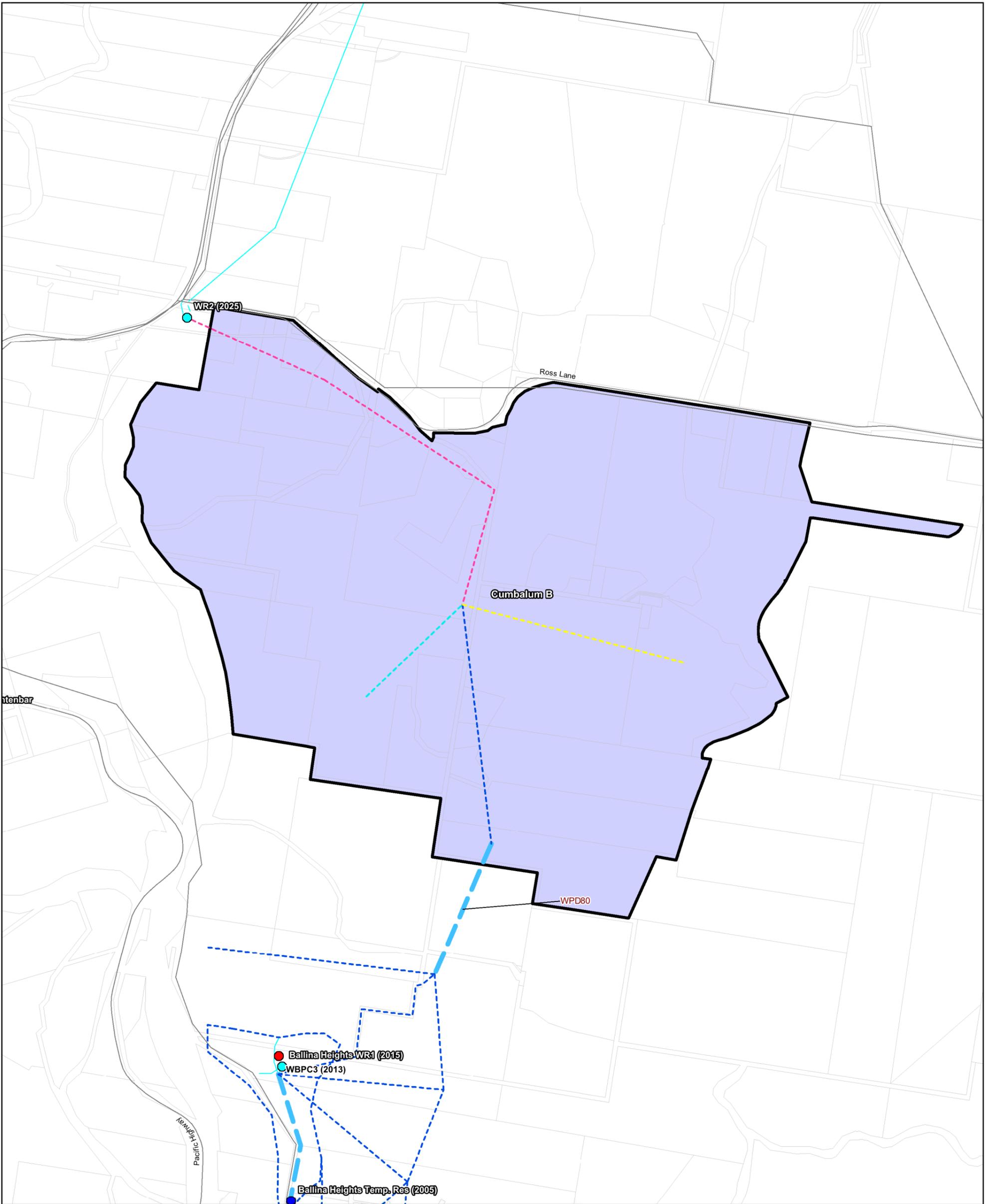


Ballina Shire Council  
 Development Servicing Plan: Drinking Water Supply  
**DSP Area F**  
**Cumbalum A, Ballina Heights**

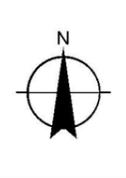
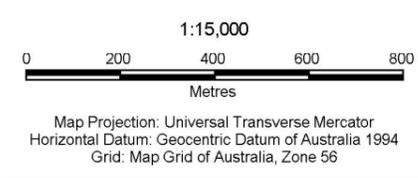
Job Number | 22-15470  
 Revision | 1  
 Date | 11 MAY 2012

**Figure 8**

N:\AU\Toowoomba\Projects\2215470\GIS\Maps\2215470\_05.wor 317 River Street Ballina NSW 2478 Australia T 61 2 6620 6500 F 61 2 6620 6501 E bnkmail@ghd.com W www.ghd.com.au  
 © 2012. Whilst every care has been taken to prepare this map, GHD and Navteq make no representations or warranties about its accuracy, reliability, completeness or suitability for any particular purpose and cannot accept liability and responsibility of any kind (whether in contract, tort or otherwise) for any expenses, losses, damages and/or costs (including indirect or consequential damage) which are or may be incurred by any party as a result of the map being inaccurate, incomplete or unsuitable in any way and for any reason.  
 Data source: BSC - DSP Areas, Cadastral Boundaries, Trunk Infrastructure, Developer Constructed Infrastructure, Future Infrastructure, Reticulation, Pumps, Reservoirs (2012). Navteq - Major Roads, Place Names (2011). Created by: CM



| LEGEND |                      | Trunk Infrastructure |            | Developer Constructed Infrastructure |       | Future Infrastructure Funded by DSP |             | Reticulation |          | Pumps |                  | Reservoirs |          |
|--------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------|------------------|------------|----------|
|        | DSP Area             |                      | 392 to 621 |                                      | 2,010 |                                     | 2,025       |              | Existing |       | Existing Pumps   |            | Existing |
|        | Cadastral Boundaries |                      | 285 to 392 |                                      | 2,015 |                                     | 2,030       |              | Future   |       | Future DSP Pumps |            | Future   |
|        | Major Roads          |                      | 203 to 210 |                                      | 2,020 |                                     | 2,011       |              |          |       |                  |            |          |
|        |                      |                      | 186 to 203 |                                      |       |                                     | 2012 - 2015 |              |          |       |                  |            |          |
|        |                      |                      | 253 to 285 |                                      |       |                                     | 2015 - 2020 |              |          |       |                  |            |          |
|        |                      |                      | 210 to 253 |                                      |       |                                     | 2020 - 2025 |              |          |       |                  |            |          |



Ballina Shire Council  
Development Servicing Plan: Drinking Water Supply

Job Number | 22-15470  
Revision | 1  
Date | 11 MAY 2012

### DSP Area G - Cumbalum B

### Figure 9

N:\AU\Toowoomba\Projects\22\15470\GIS\Maps\2215470\_06.wor  
© 2012. Whilst every care has been taken to prepare this map, GHD and Navteq make no representations or warranties about its accuracy, reliability, completeness or suitability for any particular purpose and cannot accept liability and responsibility of any kind (whether in contract, tort or otherwise) for any expenses, losses, damages and/or costs (including indirect or consequential damage) which are or may be incurred by any party as a result of the map being inaccurate, incomplete or unsuitable in any way and for any reason.  
Data source: BSC - DSP Areas, Cadastral Boundaries, Trunk Infrastructure, Developer Constructed Infrastructure, Future Infrastructure, Reticulation, Pumps, Reservoirs (2012). Navteq - Major Roads, Place Names (2011). Created by: CM  
317 River Street Ballina NSW 2478 Australia T 61 2 6620 6500 F 61 2 6620 6501 E bnkmail@ghd.com W www.ghd.com.au

Appendix A  
**ET and Assessment Projections**

Summary sheets from spread sheet calculations

**Table A1 ET projections for water supply used in calculation of the capital charge**

| DSP Area | 2010 ET | 2015 ET | 2020 ET | 2025 ET | 2030 ET | Total ET Growth as a result of new development areas |
|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| A        | 517     | 558     | 581     | 603     | 626     | 109  |
| B        | 13672   | 15523   | 16894   | 18132   | 18991   | 5319   |
| C        | 13      | 195     | 377     | 557     | 735     | 722  |
| E        | 5796    | 5842    | 5888    | 5935    | 5983    | 186  |
| F        | 634     | 1785    | 2416    | 2416    | 2416    | 1782   |
| G        | 0       | 469     | 938     | 1876    | 2939    | 2939   |
| Total    | 20633   | 24372   | 27093   | 29519   | 31690   | 11057  |

**Table A2 Assessment projections for water supply used in calculation of the capital charge**

| <b>DSP Area</b> | <b>2010</b>  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2025</b>  | <b>2030</b>  | <b>Total increase in assessments as a result of new developments</b> |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| A               | 508          | 548          | 570          | 593          | 615          | 107  |
| B               | 14953        | 16977        | 18476        | 19830        | 20770        | 5817   |
| C               | 14           | 216          | 417          | 617          | 815          | 800  |
| E               | 6234         | 6284         | 6333         | 6384         | 6435         | 200  |
| F               | 841          | 2366         | 3202         | 3202         | 3202         | 2361   |
| G               | 0            | 498          | 996          | 1991         | 3120         | 3120   |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>22550</b> | <b>26889</b> | <b>29995</b> | <b>32617</b> | <b>34956</b> | <b>12406</b>   |

Appendix B  
**Reference Rates**

NSW Reference Rate Manual and GHD Internal Rates

**Ballina Shire Council  
Inputs to Water Supply Cost Estimates**

Note: All costs are to supply and install and include an allowance for Survey, Investigation, Design and contingency.

| NSW Reference Rates Manual   |                      |                       |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|-----|--------|---------|-----|---------|---------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------|----------|-----|----------|----------|-----|----------|----------|-----|-------------|----------|-----|----------|----------|-----|-------------|----------|-----|-------------|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| <b>Reference</b>   |                      |                       |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| Samra, S, Essery, C, (New South Wales. Ministry of Energy and Utilities), 2003, New South Wales reference rates manual: for valuation of water supply, sewerage and stormwater assets. Ministry of Energy and Utilities, Sydney.   |                      |                       |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: center; gap: 20px;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 15px; background-color: #FFC0CB; display: inline-block;"></div> Interpolated from Reference Rates                     <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 15px; background-color: #E0FFFF; display: inline-block;"></div> Extrapolated from Reference Rates                 </div>  |                      |                       |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><b>T3.1 Water Trunk Mains - uPVC</b><br/>Reference Rates (\$/m) as at June 2003</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Pipe (DN)</th> <th>Contract Rate (\$/m)</th> <th>Reference Rate (\$/m)</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>50</td><td>33</td><td>42</td></tr> <tr><td>80</td><td>43</td><td>55</td></tr> <tr><td>100</td><td>55</td><td>70</td></tr> <tr><td>150</td><td>83</td><td>105</td></tr> <tr><td>200</td><td>103</td><td>130</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>225</td><td>119</td><td>150</td></tr> <tr><td>250</td><td>134</td><td>170</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>275</td><td>150</td><td>190</td></tr> <tr><td>300</td><td>166</td><td>210</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>325</td><td>179</td><td>227</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>350</td><td>192</td><td>243</td></tr> <tr><td>375</td><td>206</td><td>260</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #E0FFFF;"><td>400</td><td>219</td><td>300</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #E0FFFF;"><td>450</td><td>245</td><td>400</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #E0FFFF;"><td>500</td><td>271</td><td>400</td></tr> </tbody> </table> </div> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><b>T3.2 Water Trunk Mains - DI CL</b><br/>Reference Rates (\$/m) as at June 2003</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Pipe (DN)</th> <th>Contract Rate (\$/m)</th> <th>Reference Rate (\$/m)</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>100</td><td>65</td><td>82</td></tr> <tr><td>150</td><td>83</td><td>105</td></tr> <tr><td>200</td><td>103</td><td>130</td></tr> <tr><td>250</td><td>123</td><td>155</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>275</td><td>144</td><td>183</td></tr> <tr><td>300</td><td>166</td><td>210</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>325</td><td>173</td><td>218</td></tr> <tr><td>375</td><td>186</td><td>235</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>400</td><td>202</td><td>255</td></tr> <tr><td>450</td><td>233</td><td>295</td></tr> <tr><td>500</td><td>255</td><td>323</td></tr> <tr><td>600</td><td>320</td><td>405</td></tr> <tr><td>750</td><td>403</td><td>510</td></tr> </tbody> </table> </div> </div> |                      |                       | Pipe (DN) | Contract Rate (\$/m) | Reference Rate (\$/m) | 50  | 33  | 42  | 80  | 43  | 55  | 100 | 55  | 70  | 150 | 83  | 105 | 200 | 103 | 130 | 225 | 119 | 150 | 250 | 134 | 170 | 275  | 150 | 190  | 300  | 166  | 210  | 325               | 179                | 227                 | 350 | 192    | 243    | 375 | 206    | 260    | 400  | 219    | 300    | 450 | 245    | 400     | 500 | 271     | 400     | Pipe (DN) | Contract Rate (\$/m) | Reference Rate (\$/m) | 100 | 65      | 82      | 150 | 83      | 105     | 200 | 103     | 130     | 250 | 123     | 155     | 275 | 144     | 183     | 300 | 166     | 210      | 325 | 173      | 218      | 375 | 186      | 235      | 400 | 202         | 255      | 450 | 233      | 295      | 500 | 255         | 323      | 600 | 320         | 405      | 750 | 403 | 510 |
| Pipe (DN)  | Contract Rate (\$/m) | Reference Rate (\$/m) |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 50   | 33                   | 42                    |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 80   | 43                   | 55                    |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 100  | 55                   | 70                    |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 150  | 83                   | 105                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 200  | 103                  | 130                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 225  | 119                  | 150                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 250  | 134                  | 170                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 275  | 150                  | 190                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 300  | 166                  | 210                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 325  | 179                  | 227                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 350  | 192                  | 243                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 375  | 206                  | 260                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 400  | 219                  | 300                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 450  | 245                  | 400                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 500  | 271                  | 400                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| Pipe (DN)  | Contract Rate (\$/m) | Reference Rate (\$/m) |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 100  | 65                   | 82                    |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 150  | 83                   | 105                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 200  | 103                  | 130                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 250  | 123                  | 155                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 275  | 144                  | 183                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 300  | 166                  | 210                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 325  | 173                  | 218                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 375  | 186                  | 235                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 400  | 202                  | 255                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 450  | 233                  | 295                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 500  | 255                  | 323                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 600  | 320                  | 405                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 750  | 403                  | 510                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><b>T3.3 Water Trunk Mains - Steel</b><br/>Reference Rates (\$/m) as at June 2003</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Pipe (DN)</th> <th>Contract Rate (\$/m)</th> <th>Reference Rate (\$/m)</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>300</td><td>170</td><td>215</td></tr> <tr><td>375</td><td>206</td><td>260</td></tr> <tr><td>450</td><td>245</td><td>310</td></tr> <tr><td>525</td><td>285</td><td>360</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>600</td><td>362</td><td>470</td></tr> <tr><td>750</td><td>518</td><td>655</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>900</td><td>717</td><td>917</td></tr> <tr><td>1050</td><td>917</td><td>1160</td></tr> <tr><td>1200</td><td>1154</td><td>1460</td></tr> </tbody> </table> </div> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><b>T3.5 Water Treatment Works</b><br/>Reference Rates (\$/m) as at June 2003</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Capacity (ML/day)</th> <th>Contract Rate (\$)</th> <th>Reference Rate (\$)</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr style="background-color: #E0FFFF;"><td>0.3</td><td>536667</td><td>708400</td></tr> <tr><td>0.5</td><td>690000</td><td>910800</td></tr> <tr style="background-color: #FFC0CB;"><td>0.55</td><td>728333</td><td>961400</td></tr> <tr><td>0.8</td><td>920000</td><td>1214400</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1060000</td><td>1399200</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>1640000</td><td>2164800</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>3000000</td><td>3960000</td></tr> <tr><td>7.5</td><td>3830000</td><td>5055600</td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td>4600000</td><td>6072000</td></tr> <tr><td>15</td><td>5850000</td><td>7722000</td></tr> <tr><td>20</td><td>7000000</td><td>9240000</td></tr> <tr><td>30</td><td>8700000</td><td>11484000</td></tr> <tr><td>40</td><td>10400000</td><td>13728000</td></tr> <tr><td>50</td><td>12000000</td><td>15840000</td></tr> <tr><td>60</td><td>14400000.00</td><td>19008000</td></tr> <tr><td>70</td><td>16800000</td><td>22176000</td></tr> <tr><td>80</td><td>18400000.00</td><td>24288000</td></tr> <tr><td>100</td><td>23000000.00</td><td>30360000</td></tr> </tbody> </table> </div> </div>  |                      |                       | Pipe (DN) | Contract Rate (\$/m) | Reference Rate (\$/m) | 300 | 170 | 215 | 375 | 206 | 260 | 450 | 245 | 310 | 525 | 285 | 360 | 600 | 362 | 470 | 750 | 518 | 655 | 900 | 717 | 917 | 1050 | 917 | 1160 | 1200 | 1154 | 1460 | Capacity (ML/day) | Contract Rate (\$) | Reference Rate (\$) | 0.3 | 536667 | 708400 | 0.5 | 690000 | 910800 | 0.55 | 728333 | 961400 | 0.8 | 920000 | 1214400 | 1   | 1060000 | 1399200 | 2         | 1640000              | 2164800               | 5   | 3000000 | 3960000 | 7.5 | 3830000 | 5055600 | 10  | 4600000 | 6072000 | 15  | 5850000 | 7722000 | 20  | 7000000 | 9240000 | 30  | 8700000 | 11484000 | 40  | 10400000 | 13728000 | 50  | 12000000 | 15840000 | 60  | 14400000.00 | 19008000 | 70  | 16800000 | 22176000 | 80  | 18400000.00 | 24288000 | 100 | 23000000.00 | 30360000 |     |     |     |
| Pipe (DN)  | Contract Rate (\$/m) | Reference Rate (\$/m) |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 300  | 170                  | 215                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 375  | 206                  | 260                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 450  | 245                  | 310                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 525  | 285                  | 360                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 600  | 362                  | 470                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 750  | 518                  | 655                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 900  | 717                  | 917                   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 1050   | 917                  | 1160                  |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 1200   | 1154                 | 1460                  |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| Capacity (ML/day)  | Contract Rate (\$)   | Reference Rate (\$)   |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 0.3  | 536667               | 708400                |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 0.5  | 690000               | 910800                |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 0.55   | 728333               | 961400                |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 0.8  | 920000               | 1214400               |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 1  | 1060000              | 1399200               |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 2  | 1640000              | 2164800               |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 5  | 3000000              | 3960000               |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 7.5  | 3830000              | 5055600               |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 10   | 4600000              | 6072000               |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 15   | 5850000              | 7722000               |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 20   | 7000000              | 9240000               |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 30   | 8700000              | 11484000              |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 40   | 10400000             | 13728000              |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 50   | 12000000             | 15840000              |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 60   | 14400000.00          | 19008000              |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 70   | 16800000             | 22176000              |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 80   | 18400000.00          | 24288000              |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |
| 100  | 23000000.00          | 30360000              |           |                      |                       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |                   |                    |                     |     |        |        |     |        |        |      |        |        |     |        |         |     |         |         |           |                      |                       |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |         |     |         |          |     |          |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |          |          |     |             |          |     |             |          |     |     |     |

## NSW Reference Rates Manual

**Reference Rates for Construction Difficulties**

Page 27, Table 3.14, rates estimated for June 2003 as per Ref rates manual.

**Construction Difficulty - Moderate Congestion**

Reference Rates (\$/m) as at June 2003

| Pipe<br>(DN) | Contract Rate<br>(\$/m) | Reference Rate<br>(\$/m) |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 100          | 24                      | 30                       |
| 150          | 36                      | 45                       |
| 200          | 48                      | 60                       |
| 250          | 60                      | 75                       |
| 275          | 66                      | 83                       |
| 300          | 72                      | 90                       |
| 325          | 80                      | 100                      |
| 350          | 88                      | 110                      |
| 375          | 96                      | 120                      |
| 400          | 104                     | 130                      |
| 450          | 120                     | 150                      |
| 500          | 133                     | 170                      |
| 600          | 157                     | 200                      |
| 750          | 205                     | 260                      |
| 900          | 240                     | 300                      |

**Construction Difficulty - High Congestion**

Reference Rates (\$/m) as at June 2003

| Pipe<br>(DN) | Contract Rate<br>(\$/m) | Reference Rate<br>(\$/m) |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 100          | 48.0                    | 60.0                     |
| 150          | 72                      | 90                       |
| 200          | 96                      | 120                      |
| 250          | 120                     | 150                      |
| 275          | 133                     | 165                      |
| 300          | 145                     | 180                      |
| 325          | 161                     | 200                      |
| 350          | 177                     | 220                      |
| 375          | 193                     | 240                      |
| 400          | 209                     | 260                      |
| 450          | 240                     | 300                      |
| 500          | 265                     | 335                      |
| 600          | 313.0                   | 395.0                    |
| 750          | 410                     | 520                      |
| 900          | 480                     | 600                      |

|  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
|  | Interpolated from Reference Rates |
|  | Extrapolated from Reference Rates |

**Ballina Shire Council**  
**Inputs to Water Supply Cost Estimates**

Note: All costs are to supply and install and include an allowance for Survey, Investigation, Design and contingency.

**GHD Internal Cost Estimates**

NSW Water Supply and Sewerage Cost Indicy uplift from 2003/2004 to 2010/2011:

1.4

NSW Water Supply and Sewerage Cost Indicy uplift from 2009/2010 to 2010/2011:

1.03

Extrapolated from GHD Reference Rates

**Water Mains Unit Rates**

| Nominal Diameter | Total Cost (2011/12) |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 50               | \$83.58              |
| 80               | \$106.52             |
| 100              | \$117.24             |
| 150              | \$149.36             |
| 200              | \$187.01             |
| 225              | \$206.31             |
| 250              | \$217.68             |
| 300              | \$393.16             |
| 375              | \$483.38             |
| 400              | \$609.02             |
| 450              | \$720.31             |
| 500              | \$896.11             |
| 525              | \$952.65             |
| 600              | \$1,213.60           |
| 660              | \$1,349.88           |
| 675              | \$1,441.01           |
| 700              | \$1,530.96           |
| 750              | \$1,632.09           |
| 900              | \$1,837.83           |
| 1000             | \$2,132.60           |
| 1050             | \$2,353.35           |
| 1085             | \$2,471.28           |
| 1200             | \$2,897.97           |
| 1650             | \$4,653.37           |
| 1800             | \$5,167.81           |
| 2400             | \$7,530.74           |

**Water Pump Stations**

| Pump Motor (kW) | Total (2011\$) |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 5               | \$118,125.75   |
| 10              | \$156,209      |
| 15              | \$208,499.67   |
| 20              | \$239,867      |
| 25              | \$285,998.82   |
| 30              | \$308,544      |
| 40              | \$367,716      |
| 50              | \$428,068      |
| 60              | \$456,241.94   |
| 75              | \$511,453      |
| 95              | \$654,818.32   |
| 100             | \$666,311      |
| 145             | \$777,502.61   |
| 150             | \$787,509      |
| 200             | \$910,328      |
| 240             | \$988,105.95   |
| 250             | \$1,006,446    |
| 300             | \$1,087,688    |
| 350             | \$1,185,199    |
| 400             | \$1,289,796    |
| 450             | \$1,373,243    |
| 500             | \$1,442,159    |
| 600             | \$1,533,504    |
| 700             | \$1,656,181    |
| 800             | \$1,769,909    |
| 900             | \$1,885,541    |
| 1000            | \$1,989,009    |
| 1050            | \$2,069,596    |
| 1100            | \$2,145,933    |
| 1150            | \$2,227,055    |
| 1200            | \$2,325,895    |
| 1250            | \$2,394,079    |
| 1300            | \$2,463,662    |
| 1350            | \$2,531,467    |
| 1400            | \$2,591,857    |
| 1450            | \$2,660,231    |
| 1500            | \$2,726,747    |

**Reservoirs**

| Volume (ML) | Cost (2008\$)  | Total (2011\$) |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| 0.2         | \$157,379.17   | \$169,480.15   |
| 0.24        | \$183,233.70   | \$197,322.65   |
| 0.3         | \$224,280      | \$241,525      |
| 0.35        | \$228,664      | \$246,246      |
| 0.4         | \$262,747      | \$282,950      |
| 0.45        | \$318,970      | \$343,496      |
| 0.5         | \$361,101      | \$388,866      |
| 1           | \$472,405      | \$508,729      |
| 1.6         | \$535,611.80   | \$576,795.33   |
| 2           | \$759,071      | \$817,436      |
| 2.5         | \$957,687      | \$1,031,324    |
| 3           | \$1,519,805    | \$1,636,664    |
| 3.5         | \$1,756,865.05 | \$1,891,951.50 |
| 4           | \$1,876,367    | \$2,020,642    |
| 5           | \$2,274,272    | \$2,449,142    |
| 8           | \$3,196,585    | \$3,442,372    |
| 10          | \$3,541,512    | \$3,813,821    |
| 15          | \$4,505,410    | \$4,851,834    |
| 18          | \$5,332,897    | \$5,742,947    |
| 20          | \$5,520,326    | \$5,944,787    |
| 30          | \$6,826,569    | \$7,351,468    |
| 35          | \$7,746,964    | \$8,342,633    |
| 40          | \$8,353,750    | \$8,996,075    |
| 50          | \$9,587,682    | \$10,324,885   |
| 55          | \$10,623,784   | \$11,440,653   |
| 60          | \$11,306,909   | \$12,176,304   |

Appendix C  
**Capital Charge Calculations**

Agglomeration Summary and Asset Evaluations

# Agglomeration of Capital Charges

| Area                                   | Future Works |            |       |                  | Existing Works |            |       |                  | Total Capital cost per ET | Capital Charge for Shire | Total ET Growth |
|--|--------------|------------|-------|------------------|----------------|------------|-------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
|  | Pipelines    | Reservoirs | Pumps | Treatment Plants | Pipelines      | Reservoirs | Pumps | Treatment Plants |                           |                          |                 |
| A                                      | 485          | -          | -     | 387              | 6,220          | 2,580      | -     | 2,058            | \$11,731                  | 115                      | 109             |
| B                                      | 771          | 54         | -     | -                | 1,251          | 665        | 74    | -                | \$2,814                   | 1,353                    | 5319            |
| C                                      | 1,990        | -          | -     | -                | -              | 2,141      | 253   | -                | \$4,384                   | 286                      | 722             |
| E                                      | 37           | -          | -     | -                | 1,128          | 1,352      | 88    | -                | \$2,605                   | 44                       | 186             |
| F                                      | 280          | 868        | -     | -                | 51             | 113        | 91    | -                | \$1,403                   | 226                      | 1782            |
| G                                      | -            | 894        | -     | -                | -              | -          | -     | -                | \$894                     | 238                      | 2939            |
| <b>Weighted Capital Charge (\$/ET)</b> |              |            |       |                  |                |            |       |                  | <b>2,263</b>              |                          | 11057           |

## Agglomeration of Capital Charges

In accordance with S3.3.2 of the Developer Charges Guidelines, this table agglomerates capital charges based on areas that fall within the 70-100% of the highest charge in each group

| Area | Service Area  | Capital Charge per ET (\$ per ET) 2011\$ | Percentage of Highest Capital Charge Area A | Percentage of Highest Capital Charge Area C | Percentage of Highest Capital Charge Area B | Percentage of Highest Capital Charge Area F | Total ET Growth | % Growth | Agglomerated Capital Charges | Reduction Amount | Adopted Developer Charge |
|------|---|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| A    | Wardell   | \$11,731                                 | 100%  | <- Forced agglomeration                     |   |   | 109             | 100%     | \$ 11,731.26                 | \$ 90.00         | \$ 11,641.26             |
| C    | WUEA  | \$4,384                                  | 37%   | 100%  |   |   | 722             | 100%     | \$ 4,384.06                  | \$ 90.00         | \$ 4,294.06              |
| B    | North/East/West Ballina, Ballina Island, Skennars Head, Lennox Head | \$2,814                                  | 24%   | 64%   | 100%  |   | 5319            | 84%      | \$ 2,464.59                  | \$ 90.00         | \$ 2,374.59              |
| E    | Alstonville, Wollongbar   | \$2,605                                  | 22%   | 59%   | 93%   |   | 186             | 4%       |                              |                  |                          |
| F    | CURA A, Ballina Heights   | \$1,403                                  | 12%   | 32%   | 50%   | 100%  | 1782            | 100%     | \$ 1,403.16                  | \$ 90.00         | \$ 1,313.16              |
| G    | CURA B  | \$894                                    | 8%  | 20%   | 32%   | 64%   | 2939            | 100%     | \$ 893.99                    | \$ 90.00         | \$ 803.99                |

### Capital Charge: Pipelines - Future and Existing

| Label         | Drinking Recycled Asset | Length   | Material | Diameter | Pipe Base Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Construction Difficulty | Row Ref for diameter | Construction Difficulty Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2011 (\$/m) | Total Cost 2011 (\$) | DSP AREA        | Area | Date of Construction | Pre or Post 1996 Asset | Capital Cost (2011/2012\$) | Adopted Capacity (ETs) | Capital Cost per ET (2011/2012\$) | Year when capacity is taken up | Take-up period (t) (years) | Pre 1996 Return on Investment Factor | Post 1996 Return on Investment Factor | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge per ET (2011/2012\$) |
|---------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>FUTURE</b> |                         |          |          |          |                            |                         |                      |  |                        |                        |                      |                 |      |                      |                        |                            |                        |                                   |                                |                            |                                      |                                       |                    |                                     |
| WPD28         | Drinking                | 138.17   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 48,360               | North Ballina   | B    | 2011                 | Post                   | 48,360                     | 18991                  | 2.5                               | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.10                                |
| WPD20         | Drinking                | 249.71   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 87,399               | North Ballina   | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 87,399                     | 18991                  | 4.6                               | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 7.40                                |
| WPD21         | Drinking                | 345.22   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 120,827              | North Ballina   | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 120,827                    | 18991                  | 6.4                               | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 10.23                               |
| WPD10         | Drinking                | 512.77   | PVC      | 450      | 400                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 550                    | 770                    | 394,833              | East Ballina    | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 394,833                    | 18991                  | 20.8                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 33.44                               |
| WPD11         | Drinking                | 456.33   | DICL     | 500      | 323                        | High                    | 14                   | 335                                      | 658                    | 921                    | 420,371              | Ballina Island  | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 420,371                    | 18991                  | 22.1                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 35.60                               |
| WPD12         | Drinking                | 487.2    | PVC      | 450      | 400                        | High                    | 13                   | 300                                      | 700                    | 980                    | 477,456              | Ballina Island  | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 477,456                    | 18991                  | 25.1                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 40.43                               |
| WPD13         | Drinking                | 593.44   | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | High                    | 10                   | 220                                      | 463                    | 649                    | 384,945              | Ballina Island  | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 384,945                    | 18991                  | 20.3                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 32.60                               |
| WPD14         | Drinking                | 911.66   | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | High                    | 10                   | 220                                      | 463                    | 649                    | 591,363              | Ballina Island  | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 591,363                    | 18991                  | 31.1                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 50.08                               |
| WPD22         | Drinking                | 1,311.94 | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | High                    | 10                   | 220                                      | 463                    | 649                    | 851,012              | Ballina Island  | B    | 2025                 | Post                   | 851,012                    | 18991                  | 44.8                              | 2030                           | 6                          | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 72.07                               |
| WPD23         | Drinking                | 1,279.93 | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | High                    | 10                   | 220                                      | 463                    | 649                    | 830,248              | North Ballina   | B    | 2012                 | Post                   | 830,248                    | 18991                  | 43.7                              | 2030                           | 19                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 70.31                               |
| WPD24         | Drinking                | 759.1    | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | High                    | 10                   | 220                                      | 463                    | 649                    | 492,403              | North Ballina   | B    | 2012                 | Post                   | 492,403                    | 18991                  | 25.9                              | 2030                           | 19                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 41.70                               |
| WPD90         | Drinking                | 277.22   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 50,454               | Wardell         | A    | 2015                 | Post                   | 50,454                     | 626                    | 80.7                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 130.19                              |
| WPD91         | Drinking                | 413.09   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 75,182               | Wardell         | A    | 2015                 | Post                   | 75,182                     | 626                    | 120.2                             | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 193.99                              |
| WPD92         | Drinking                | 343.41   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 62,501               | Wardell         | A    | 2015                 | Post                   | 62,501                     | 626                    | 99.9                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 161.27                              |
| WPD60         | Drinking                | 508.24   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 213,461              | Lennox Head     | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 213,461                    | 18991                  | 11.2                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 18.08                               |
| WPD62         | Drinking                | 634.11   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 266,326              | Lennox Head     | B    | 2010                 | Post                   | 266,326                    | 18991                  | 14.0                              | 2030                           | 21                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 22.55                               |
| WPD61         | Drinking                | 378.1    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 158,802              | Lennox Head     | B    | 2010                 | Post                   | 158,802                    | 18991                  | 8.4                               | 2030                           | 21                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 13.45                               |
| WPD50         | Drinking                | 841.72   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 353,522              | Lennox Head     | B    | 2012                 | Post                   | 353,522                    | 18991                  | 18.6                              | 2030                           | 19                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 29.94                               |
| WPD51         | Drinking                | 394.32   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 165,614              | Lennox Head     | B    | 2012                 | Post                   | 165,614                    | 18991                  | 8.7                               | 2030                           | 19                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 14.03                               |
| WBP13         | Drinking                | 222.14   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 93,299               | East Ballina    | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 93,299                     | 18991                  | 4.9                               | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 7.90                                |
| WPD81         | Drinking                | 947.87   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 278,674              | Ballina Heights | F    | 2015                 | Post                   | 278,674                    | 2416                   | 115.3                             | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.11                                 | 1.27                                  | 100%               | 146.33                              |
| WPD80         | Drinking                | 604.31   | PVC      | 400      | 300                        |                         |                      | 0  | 300                    | 420                    | 253,810              | Ballina Heights | F    | 2015                 | Post                   | 253,810                    | 2416                   | 105.1                             | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.11                                 | 1.27                                  | 100%               | 133.27                              |
| WBP10         | Drinking                | 512.77   | PVC      | 450      | 400                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 550                    | 770                    | 394,833              | East Ballina    | B    | 2010                 | Post                   | 394,833                    | 18991                  | 20.8                              | 2030                           | 21                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 33.44                               |
| WBP22         | Drinking                | 304.59   | PVC      | 250      | 170                        |                         |                      | 0  | 170                    | 238                    | 72,492               | Alst. Industr   | E    | 2012                 | Post                   | 72,492                     | 5983                   | 12.1                              | 2030                           | 19                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 21.49                               |
| WPD30         | Drinking                | 2,375.45 | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 1,296,996            | North Ballina   | B    | 2012                 | Post                   | 1,296,996                  | 18991                  | 68.3                              | 2030                           | 19                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 109.84                              |
| WBP21         | Drinking                | 220.64   | PVC      | 250      | 170                        |                         |                      | 0  | 170                    | 238                    | 52,512               | Alst. Industr   | E    | 2012                 | Post                   | 52,512                     | 5983                   | 8.8                               | 2030                           | 19                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 15.57                               |
| WPD25         | Drinking                | 569.31   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 199,259              | North Ballina   | B    | 2012                 | Post                   | 199,259                    | 18991                  | 10.5                              | 2030                           | 19                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 16.87                               |
| WBP11         | Drinking                | 647.26   | PVC      | 250      | 170                        | Moderate                | 6                    | 75                                       | 245                    | 343                    | 222,010              | East Ballina    | B    | 2010                 | Post                   | 222,010                    | 18991                  | 11.7                              | 2030                           | 21                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 18.80                               |
| WBP12         | Drinking                | 685.64   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 182,380              | East Ballina    | B    | 2010                 | Post                   | 182,380                    | 18991                  | 9.6                               | 2030                           | 21                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 15.45                               |
| WPD27         | Drinking                | 300      | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 163,800              | North Ballina   | B    | 2011                 | Post                   | 163,800                    | 18991                  | 8.6                               | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 13.87                               |
| WPD26         | Drinking                | 922.37   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 322,830              | North Ballina   | B    | 2015                 | Post                   | 322,830                    | 18991                  | 17.0                              | 2030                           | 16                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 27.34                               |
| WPD40         | Drinking                | 853.402  | HOBA     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 250,900              | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 250,900                    | 735                    | 341.2                             | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 600.41                              |
| WPD41         | Drinking                | 92.52    | BluB     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 27,201               | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 27,201                     | 735                    | 37.0                              | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 65.09                               |
| WPD42         | Drinking                | 69.89    | HOBA     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 20,548               | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 20,548                     | 735                    | 27.9                              | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 49.17                               |
| WPD43         | Drinking                | 450.82   | HOBA     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 132,541              | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 132,541                    | 735                    | 180.3                             | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 317.17                              |
| WPD44         | Drinking                | 212.39   | HOBA     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 62,443               | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 62,443                     | 735                    | 84.9                              | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 149.43                              |
| WPD45         | Drinking                | 134.64   | HOBA     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 39,584               | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 39,584                     | 735                    | 53.8                              | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 94.73                               |
| WPD46         | Drinking                | 152.39   | HOBA     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 44,803               | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 44,803                     | 735                    | 60.9                              | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 107.21                              |
| WPD47         | Drinking                | 151.41   | HOBA     | 325      | 218                        |                         |                      | 0  | 218                    | 306                    | 46,281               | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 46,281                     | 735                    | 62.9                              | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 110.75                              |
| WPD48         | Drinking                | 274.71   | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 40,382               | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 40,382                     | 735                    | 54.9                              | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 96.64                               |
| WPD49         | Drinking                | 1,134.00 | BluB     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 166,698              | WUEA            | C    | 2011                 | Post                   | 166,698                    | 735                    | 226.7                             | 2030                           | 20                         | 1.30                                 | 1.76                                  | 100%               | 398.91                              |
| WPD70         | Drinking                | 788.234  | PVC      | 250      | 170                        |                         |                      | 0  | 170                    | 197                    | 155,011              | Skenners Head   | B    | 2020                 | Post                   | 155,011                    | 18991                  | 8.2                               | 2030                           | 11                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 13.13                               |
| WPD71         | Drinking                | 1088.99  | PVC      | 250      | 170                        |                         |                      | 0  | 170                    | 197                    | 214,156              | Skenners Head   | B    | 2025                 | Post                   | 214,156                    | 18991                  | 11.3                              | 2030                           | 6                          | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 18.14                               |

**Capital Charge: Pipelines - Future and Existing**

| Label           | Drinking Recycled Asset | Length | Material | Diameter | Pipe Base Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Construction Difficulty | Row Ref for diameter | Construction Difficulty Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2011 (\$/m) | Total Cost 2011 (\$) | DSP AREA       | Area | Date of Construction | Pre or Post 1996 Asset | Capital Cost (2011/2012\$) | Adopted Capacity (ETs) | Capital Cost per ET (2011/2012\$) | Year when capacity is taken up | Take-up period (t) (years) | Pre 1996 Return on Investment Factor | Post 1996 Return on Investment Factor | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge per ET (2011/2012\$) |  |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>EXISTING</b> |                         |        |          |          |                            |                         |                      |  |                        |                        |                      |                |      |                      |                        |                            |                        |                                   |                                |                            |                                      |                                       |                    |                                     |  |
| 1650            | Drinking                | 167.31 | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 104,234              | Lennox Head    | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 104,234                    | 18991                  | 5.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 6.87                                |  |
| 1002            | Drinking                | 64.88  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 22,708               | North Ballina  | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 22,708                     | 18991                  | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.50                                |  |
| 1009            | Drinking                | 103.65 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 36,278               | North Ballina  | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 36,278                     | 18991                  | 1.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.39                                |  |
| 1013            | Drinking                | 128.24 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 44,884               | North Ballina  | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 44,884                     | 18991                  | 2.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.96                                |  |
| 1016            | Drinking                | 173.58 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 60,753               | North Ballina  | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 60,753                     | 18991                  | 3.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.00                                |  |
| 1018            | Drinking                | 7.34   | DICL     | 600      | 405                        | Moderate                | 15                   | 200                                      | 605                    | 847                    | 6,217                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 6,217                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.41                                |  |
| 1032            | Drinking                | 7.34   | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 4,573                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 4,573                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.30                                |  |
| 1055            | Drinking                | 7.39   | DICL     | 600      | 405                        | Moderate                | 15                   | 200                                      | 605                    | 847                    | 6,259                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 6,259                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.41                                |  |
| 1064            | Drinking                | 229.34 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 80,269               | North Ballina  | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 80,269                     | 18991                  | 4.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 5.29                                |  |
| 1066            | Drinking                | 7.2    | DICL     | 600      | 405                        | Moderate                | 15                   | 200                                      | 605                    | 847                    | 6,098                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 6,098                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.40                                |  |
| 1079            | Drinking                | 22.49  | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 14,011               | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 14,011                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.92                                |  |
| 1087            | Drinking                | 166.92 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 58,422               | Ballina Island | B    | 1979                 | Pre                    | 58,422                     | 18991                  | 3.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.85                                |  |
| 1089            | Drinking                | 6.66   | DICL     | 600      | 405                        | Moderate                | 15                   | 200                                      | 605                    | 847                    | 5,641                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 5,641                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.37                                |  |
| 1093            | Drinking                | 70.85  | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 38,684               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 38,684                     | 18991                  | 2.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.55                                |  |
| 1094            | Drinking                | 141.96 | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 77,510               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 77,510                     | 18991                  | 4.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 5.11                                |  |
| 11              | Drinking                | 299.46 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 79,656               | East Ballina   | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 79,656                     | 18991                  | 4.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 5.25                                |  |
| 1110            | Drinking                | 380.21 | PVC      | 250      | 170                        |                         |                      | 0  | 170                    | 238                    | 90,490               | West Ballina   | B    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 90,490                     | 18991                  | 4.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 5.96                                |  |
| 1113            | Drinking                | 139.59 | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 41,039               | West Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 41,039                     | 18991                  | 2.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.70                                |  |
| 1118            | Drinking                | 86.87  | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 54,120               | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 54,120                     | 18991                  | 2.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.57                                |  |
| 1135            | Drinking                | 221.9  | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 121,157              | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 121,157                    | 18991                  | 6.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 7.98                                |  |
| 1189            | Drinking                | 266.84 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 48,565               | Fig Tree Hill  | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 48,565                     | 18991                  | 2.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.20                                |  |
| 1190            | Drinking                | 232.45 | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 68,340               | Fig Tree Hill  | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 68,340                     | 18991                  | 3.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.50                                |  |
| 1191            | Drinking                | 232.45 | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 68,340               | Fig Tree Hill  | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 68,340                     | 18991                  | 3.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.50                                |  |
| 1192            | Drinking                | 94.8   | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 27,871               | Fig Tree Hill  | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 27,871                     | 18991                  | 1.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.84                                |  |
| 1194            | Drinking                | 620.94 | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 182,556              | Fig Tree Hill  | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 182,556                    | 18991                  | 9.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 12.03                               |  |
| 12              | Drinking                | 28.28  | DICL     | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 11,878               | East Ballina   | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 11,878                     | 18991                  | 0.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.78                                |  |
| 1266            | Drinking                | 326.64 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 86,886               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1975                 | Pre                    | 86,886                     | 18991                  | 4.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 5.72                                |  |
| 13              | Drinking                | 190.15 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 34,607               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 34,607                     | 18991                  | 1.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.28                                |  |
| 1325            | Drinking                | 14.71  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 3,913                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1978                 | Pre                    | 3,913                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.26                                |  |
| 1326            | Drinking                | 14.71  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 3,913                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1978                 | Pre                    | 3,913                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.26                                |  |
| 1328            | Drinking                | 92.85  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 24,698               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1975                 | Pre                    | 24,698                     | 18991                  | 1.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.63                                |  |
| 1332            | Drinking                | 109.47 | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 41,763               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1975                 | Pre                    | 41,763                     | 18991                  | 2.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.75                                |  |
| 1333            | Drinking                | 113.09 | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 43,144               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1975                 | Pre                    | 43,144                     | 18991                  | 2.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.84                                |  |
| 1334            | Drinking                | 106.39 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 28,300               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1975                 | Pre                    | 28,300                     | 18991                  | 1.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.86                                |  |
| 1346            | Drinking                | 399.7  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 72,745               | Fig Tree Hill  | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 72,745                     | 18991                  | 3.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.79                                |  |
| 1349            | Drinking                | 219.93 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 58,501               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 58,501                     | 18991                  | 3.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.85                                |  |
| 1350            | Drinking                | 274.37 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 72,982               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 72,982                     | 18991                  | 3.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.81                                |  |
| 1352            | Drinking                | 221.26 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 58,855               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 58,855                     | 18991                  | 3.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.88                                |  |
| 1376            | Drinking                | 47.79  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 12,712               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 12,712                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.84                                |  |
| 1377            | Drinking                | 17.02  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 4,527                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 4,527                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.30                                |  |
| 1378            | Drinking                | 47.79  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 12,712               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 12,712                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.84                                |  |
| 1387            | Drinking                | 17.02  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 4,527                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 4,527                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.30                                |  |
| 1388            | Drinking                | 42.85  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 11,398               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 11,398                     | 18991                  | 0.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.75                                |  |
| 1389            | Drinking                | 42.85  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 11,398               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 11,398                     | 18991                  | 0.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.75                                |  |
| 1390            | Drinking                | 139.76 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 37,176               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 37,176                     | 18991                  | 2.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.45                                |  |
| 1391            | Drinking                | 48.32  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 12,853               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 12,853                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.85                                |  |
| 1392            | Drinking                | 247.16 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 65,745               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 65,745                     | 18991                  | 3.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.33                                |  |
| 1393            | Drinking                | 88.31  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 23,490               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 23,490                     | 18991                  | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.55                                |  |
| 1395            | Drinking                | 95.15  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 25,310               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 25,310                     | 18991                  | 1.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.67                                |  |
| 1398            | Drinking                | 249.72 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 66,426               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1983                 | Pre                    | 66,426                     | 18991                  | 3.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.38                                |  |
| 1404            | Drinking                | 255.5  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 46,501               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1983                 | Pre                    | 46,501                     | 18991                  | 2.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.06                                |  |
| 1406            | Drinking                | 25.4   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 4,623                | Skenners Head  | B    | 1983                 | Pre                    | 4,623                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.30                                |  |
| 1410            | Drinking                | 263.41 | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 47,941               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1983                 | Pre                    | 47,941                     | 18991                  | 2.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.16                                |  |
| 1414            | Drinking                | 185.18 | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 33,703               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1983                 | Pre                    | 33,703                     | 18991                  | 1.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.22                                |  |
| 1416            | Drinking                | 77.88  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 14,174               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1983                 | Pre                    | 14,174                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.93                                |  |
| 1419            | Drinking                | 405.6  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 73,819               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 73,819                     | 18991                  | 3.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.86                                |  |
| 1424            | Drinking                | 69.03  | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 18,362               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 18,362                     | 18991                  | 1.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.21                                |  |
| 1425            | Drinking                |        |          |          |                            |                         |                      |  |                        |                        |                      |                |      |                      |                        |                            |                        |                                   |                                |                            |                                      |                                       |                    |                                     |  |

**Capital Charge: Pipelines - Future and Existing**

| Label | Drinking Recycled Asset | Length   | Material | Diameter | Pipe Base Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Construction Difficulty | Row Ref for diameter | Construction Difficulty Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2011 (\$/m) | Total Cost 2011 (\$) | DSP AREA       | Area | Date of Construction | Pre or Post 1996 Asset | Capital Cost (2011/2012\$) | Adopted Capacity (ETs) | Capital Cost per ET (2011/2012\$) | Year when capacity is taken up | Take-up period (t) (years) | Pre 1996 Return on Investment Factor | Post 1996 Return on Investment Factor | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge per ET (2011/2012\$) |
|-------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1454  | Drinking                | 148.5    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 39,501               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 39,501                     | 18991                  | 2.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.60                                |
| 1458  | Drinking                | 56.22    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 14,955               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 14,955                     | 18991                  | 0.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.99                                |
| 1459  | Drinking                | 82.38    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 21,913               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 21,913                     | 18991                  | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.44                                |
| 1461  | Drinking                | 18.27    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 4,860                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1979                 | Pre                    | 4,860                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.32                                |
| 1463  | Drinking                | 72.78    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 19,359               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1971                 | Pre                    | 19,359                     | 18991                  | 1.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.28                                |
| 1464  | Drinking                | 77.88    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 14,174               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1983                 | Pre                    | 14,174                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.93                                |
| 1465  | Drinking                | 46.4     | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 8,445                | Skenners Head  | B    | 1983                 | Pre                    | 8,445                      | 18991                  | 0.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.56                                |
| 1466  | Drinking                | 248.35   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 45,200               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 45,200                     | 18991                  | 2.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.98                                |
| 1467  | Drinking                | 89.12    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 16,220               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 16,220                     | 18991                  | 0.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.07                                |
| 1474  | Drinking                | 97.95    | DICL     | 450      | 295                        |                         |                      | 0  | 295                    | 413                    | 40,453               | Fig Tree Hill  | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 40,453                     | 18991                  | 2.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.67                                |
| 1488  | Drinking                | 86.69    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 15,778               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 15,778                     | 18991                  | 0.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.04                                |
| 1490  | Drinking                | 90.79    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 16,524               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 16,524                     | 18991                  | 0.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.09                                |
| 1491  | Drinking                | 226.12   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 41,154               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 41,154                     | 18991                  | 2.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.71                                |
| 1492  | Drinking                | 150.12   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 27,322               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 27,322                     | 18991                  | 1.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.80                                |
| 1493  | Drinking                | 201.37   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 36,649               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 36,649                     | 18991                  | 1.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.41                                |
| 15    | Drinking                | 194.1    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 51,631               | East Ballina   | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 51,631                     | 18991                  | 2.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.40                                |
| 151   | Drinking                | 328.34   | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 204,556              | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 204,556                    | 18991                  | 10.8                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 13.48                               |
| 1530  | Drinking                | 207.33   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 55,150               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 55,150                     | 18991                  | 2.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.63                                |
| 1531  | Drinking                | 32.81    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 8,727                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 8,727                      | 18991                  | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.57                                |
| 1540  | Drinking                | 113.33   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 20,626               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 20,626                     | 18991                  | 1.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.36                                |
| 1541  | Drinking                | 125.77   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 22,890               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 22,890                     | 18991                  | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.51                                |
| 1542  | Drinking                | 224.04   | PVC      | 100      | 70                         |                         |                      | 0  | 70                     | 98                     | 21,956               | Skenners Head  | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 21,956                     | 18991                  | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.45                                |
| 1581  | Drinking                | 209.85   | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 80,058               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1979                 | Pre                    | 80,058                     | 18991                  | 4.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 5.27                                |
| 1599  | Drinking                | 233.07   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 61,997               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 61,997                     | 18991                  | 3.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.08                                |
| 16    | Drinking                | 1,295.31 | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 806,978              | Lennox Head    | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 806,978                    | 18991                  | 42.5                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 53.17                               |
| 1601  | Drinking                | 181.68   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 48,327               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 48,327                     | 18991                  | 2.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.18                                |
| 1602  | Drinking                | 18.61    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 4,950                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 4,950                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.33                                |
| 1604  | Drinking                | 82.18    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 21,860               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 21,860                     | 18991                  | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.44                                |
| 1605  | Drinking                | 93       | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 24,738               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 24,738                     | 18991                  | 1.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.63                                |
| 1616  | Drinking                | 32.83    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 8,733                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 8,733                      | 18991                  | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.58                                |
| 1617  | Drinking                | 17.13    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 4,557                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 4,557                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.30                                |
| 1619  | Drinking                | 80.27    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 21,352               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 21,352                     | 18991                  | 1.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.41                                |
| 1621  | Drinking                | 58.18    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 15,476               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1995                 | Pre                    | 15,476                     | 18991                  | 0.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.02                                |
| 1635  | Drinking                | 150.72   | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 57,500               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1975                 | Pre                    | 57,500                     | 18991                  | 3.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.79                                |
| 1637  | Drinking                | 167.28   | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 63,817               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 63,817                     | 18991                  | 3.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.20                                |
| 1639  | Drinking                | 146.24   | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 55,791               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 55,791                     | 18991                  | 2.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.68                                |
| 164   | Drinking                | 25.76    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 14,065               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 14,065                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.93                                |
| 1640  | Drinking                | 173.72   | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 66,274               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 66,274                     | 18991                  | 3.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.37                                |
| 1641  | Drinking                | 60.33    | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 23,016               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 23,016                     | 18991                  | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.52                                |
| 1642  | Drinking                | 33.95    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 9,031                | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 9,031                      | 18991                  | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.59                                |
| 1643  | Drinking                | 64.79    | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 24,717               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 24,717                     | 18991                  | 1.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.63                                |
| 1647  | Drinking                | 167.28   | PVC      | 275      | 190                        | Moderate                | 7                    | 82.5                                     | 273                    | 382                    | 63,817               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 63,817                     | 18991                  | 3.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.20                                |
| 1650  | Drinking                | 52       | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 13,832               | Lennox Head    | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 13,832                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.91                                |
| 1651  | Drinking                | 7.07     | DICL     | 600      | 405                        | Moderate                | 15                   | 200                                      | 605                    | 847                    | 5,988                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 5,988                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.39                                |
| 1653  | Drinking                | 255.98   | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | High                    | 10                   | 220                                      | 463                    | 649                    | 166,046              | North Ballina  | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 166,046                    | 18991                  | 8.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 10.94                               |
| 167   | Drinking                | 195.73   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 106,869              | Ballina Island | B    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 106,869                    | 18991                  | 5.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 7.04                                |
| 17    | Drinking                | 852.39   | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 531,039              | Lennox Head    | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 531,039                    | 18991                  | 28.0                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 34.99                               |
| 171   | Drinking                | 239.44   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 130,734              | Ballina Island | B    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 130,734                    | 18991                  | 6.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.61                                |
| 175   | Drinking                | 228.93   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 124,996              | Ballina Island | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 124,996                    | 18991                  | 6.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.23                                |
| 176   | Drinking                | 121.66   | PVC      | 250      | 170                        | High                    | 6                    | 150                                      | 320                    | 448                    | 54,504               | Ballina Island | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 54,504                     | 18991                  | 2.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.59                                |
| 177   | Drinking                | 10.56    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 5,766                | Ballina Island | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 5,766                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.38                                |
| 178   | Drinking                | 688.38   | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 428,861              | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 428,861                    | 18991                  | 22.6                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 28.25                               |
| 179   | Drinking                | 2,594.68 | PVC      | 325      | 227                        | High                    | 9                    | 200                                      | 427                    | 597                    | 1,549,889            | North Ballina  | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 1,549,889                  | 18991                  | 81.6                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 102.11                              |
| 18    | Drinking                | 2,635.66 | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 1,642,016            | Lennox Head    | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 1,642,016                  | 18991                  | 86.5                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 108.18                              |
| 181   | Drinking                | 211.67   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 115,572              | Ballina Island | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 115,572                    | 18991                  | 6.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 7.61                                |
| 186   | Drinking                | 124.57   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 68,015               | Ballina Island | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 68,015                     | 18991                  | 3.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.48                                |
| 187   | Drinking                | 133.99   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 73,159               | Ballina Island | B    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 73,159                     | 18991                  | 3.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.82                                |
| 188   | Drinking                | 134.7    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 73,546               | Ballina Island | B    |                      |                        |                            |                        |                                   |                                |                            |                                      |                                       |                    |                                     |

### Capital Charge: Pipelines - Future and Existing

| Label | Drinking Recycled Asset | Length   | Material | Diameter | Pipe Base Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Construction Difficulty | Row Ref for diameter | Construction Difficulty Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2011 (\$/m) | Total Cost 2011 (\$) | DSP AREA       | Area | Date of Construction | Pre or Post 1996 Asset | Capital Cost (2011/2012\$) | Adopted Capacity (ETs) | Capital Cost per ET (2011/2012\$) | Year when capacity is taken up | Take-up period (t) (years) | Pre 1996 Return on Investment Factor | Post 1996 Return on Investment Factor | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge per ET (2011/2012\$) |
|-------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 24    | Drinking                | 101.67   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 29,891               | West Ballina   | B    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 29,891                     | 18991                  | 1.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.97                                |
| 248   | Drinking                | 23.31    | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 14,522               | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 14,522                     | 18991                  | 0.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.96                                |
| 25    | Drinking                | 64.52    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 18,969               | West Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 18,969                     | 18991                  | 1.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.25                                |
| 26    | Drinking                | 250.15   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 73,544               | West Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 73,544                     | 18991                  | 3.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.85                                |
| 262   | Drinking                | 72.6     | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 45,230               | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 45,230                     | 18991                  | 2.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.98                                |
| 28    | Drinking                | 162.28   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 47,710               | West Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 47,710                     | 18991                  | 2.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.14                                |
| 283   | Drinking                | 787.21   | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 490,432              | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 490,432                    | 18991                  | 25.8                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 32.31                               |
| 29    | Drinking                | 253.04   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 74,394               | West Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 74,394                     | 18991                  | 3.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.90                                |
| 31    | Drinking                | 336      | PVC      | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 98,784               | West Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 98,784                     | 18991                  | 5.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 6.51                                |
| 324   | Drinking                | 486.72   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 265,749              | North Ballina  | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 265,749                    | 18991                  | 14.0                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 17.51                               |
| 33    | Drinking                | 34.69    | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 10,199               | West Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 10,199                     | 18991                  | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.67                                |
| 34    | Drinking                | 18       | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 5,292                | West Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 5,292                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.35                                |
| 358   | Drinking                | 231.82   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 126,574              | North Ballina  | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 126,574                    | 18991                  | 6.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.34                                |
| 359   | Drinking                | 326.07   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 178,034              | North Ballina  | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 178,034                    | 18991                  | 9.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 11.73                               |
| 360   | Drinking                | 82.76    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 28,966               | North Ballina  | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 28,966                     | 18991                  | 1.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.91                                |
| 382   | Drinking                | 66.8     | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 36,473               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 36,473                     | 18991                  | 1.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.40                                |
| 401   | Drinking                | 228.56   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 124,794              | Ballina Island | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 124,794                    | 18991                  | 6.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.22                                |
| 419   | Drinking                | 261.97   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 143,036              | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 143,036                    | 18991                  | 7.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 9.42                                |
| 420   | Drinking                | 37.8     | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 20,639               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 20,639                     | 18991                  | 1.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.36                                |
| 437   | Drinking                | 242.27   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 132,279              | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 132,279                    | 18991                  | 7.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.71                                |
| 451   | Drinking                | 85.2     | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 46,519               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 46,519                     | 18991                  | 2.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.06                                |
| 455   | Drinking                | 322.98   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 176,347              | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 176,347                    | 18991                  | 9.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 11.62                               |
| 471   | Drinking                | 238.74   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 130,352              | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 130,352                    | 18991                  | 6.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.59                                |
| 485   | Drinking                | 217.21   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 118,597              | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 118,597                    | 18991                  | 6.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 7.81                                |
| 486   | Drinking                | 225.01   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 122,855              | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 122,855                    | 18991                  | 6.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.09                                |
| 4_2#  | Drinking                | 688.94   | PVC      | 450      | 400                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 550                    | 770                    | 530,484              | Lennox Head    | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 530,484                    | 18991                  | 27.9                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 34.95                               |
| 500   | Drinking                | 154.62   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 84,423               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 84,423                     | 18991                  | 4.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 5.56                                |
| 514   | Drinking                | 3.76     | PVC      | 400      | 300                        | High                    | 12                   | 260                                      | 560                    | 784                    | 2,948                | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 2,948                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.19                                |
| 515   | Drinking                | 17.64    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 9,631                | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 9,631                      | 18991                  | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.63                                |
| 529   | Drinking                | 28.82    | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | High                    | 10                   | 220                                      | 463                    | 649                    | 18,695               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 18,695                     | 18991                  | 1.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.23                                |
| 551   | Drinking                | 27.94    | PVC      | 400      | 300                        | High                    | 12                   | 260                                      | 560                    | 784                    | 21,905               | Ballina Island | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 21,905                     | 18991                  | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.44                                |
| 565   | Drinking                | 257.98   | DICL     | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 140,857              | Ballina Island | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 140,857                    | 18991                  | 7.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 9.28                                |
| 575   | Drinking                | 186.32   | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | Moderate                | 10                   | 110                                      | 353                    | 495                    | 92,166               | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 92,166                     | 18991                  | 4.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 6.07                                |
| 58    | Drinking                | 171.23   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 31,164               | West Ballina   | B    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 31,164                     | 18991                  | 1.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.05                                |
| 588   | Drinking                | 18.6     | PVC      | 400      | 300                        | Moderate                | 12                   | 130                                      | 430                    | 602                    | 11,197               | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 11,197                     | 18991                  | 0.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.74                                |
| 6     | Drinking                | 1,211.25 | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 754,609              | Lennox Head    | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 754,609                    | 18991                  | 39.7                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 49.72                               |
| 610   | Drinking                | 22.78    | PVC      | 350      | 243                        | Moderate                | 10                   | 110                                      | 353                    | 495                    | 11,269               | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 11,269                     | 18991                  | 0.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.74                                |
| 626   | Drinking                | 19.31    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 5,136                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 5,136                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.34                                |
| 627   | Drinking                | 7.88     | DICL     | 600      | 405                        | Moderate                | 15                   | 200                                      | 605                    | 847                    | 6,674                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 6,674                      | 18991                  | 0.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.44                                |
| 657   | Drinking                | 14.95    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 6,279                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 6,279                      | 18991                  | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.41                                |
| 671   | Drinking                | 238.34   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 100,103              | East Ballina   | B    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 100,103                    | 18991                  | 5.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 6.59                                |
| 685   | Drinking                | 29.49    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 12,386               | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 12,386                     | 18991                  | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.82                                |
| 7     | Drinking                | 1,539.12 | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 958,872              | Lennox Head    | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 958,872                    | 18991                  | 50.5                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 63.17                               |
| 707   | Drinking                | 313.2    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 131,544              | East Ballina   | B    | 1987                 | Pre                    | 131,544                    | 18991                  | 6.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.67                                |
| 708   | Drinking                | 821.74   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 345,131              | East Ballina   | B    | 1972                 | Pre                    | 345,131                    | 18991                  | 18.2                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 22.74                               |
| 8     | Drinking                | 449.42   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 119,546              | East Ballina   | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 119,546                    | 18991                  | 6.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 7.88                                |
| 822   | Drinking                | 561.77   | DICL     | 450      | 295                        | Moderate                | 13                   | 150                                      | 445                    | 623                    | 349,983              | East Ballina   | B    | 1992                 | Pre                    | 349,983                    | 18991                  | 18.4                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 23.06                               |
| 825   | Drinking                | 669.91   | PVC      | 250      | 170                        |                         |                      | 0  | 170                    | 238                    | 159,439              | West Ballina   | B    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 159,439                    | 18991                  | 8.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 10.50                               |
| 852   | Drinking                | 169.78   | PVC      | 250      | 170                        |                         |                      | 0  | 170                    | 238                    | 40,408               | West Ballina   | B    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 40,408                     | 18991                  | 2.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.66                                |
| 868   | Drinking                | 51.48    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 28,108               | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 28,108                     | 18991                  | 1.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 1.85                                |
| 897   | Drinking                | 265.1    | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | High                    | 8                    | 180                                      | 390                    | 546                    | 144,745              | Ballina Island | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 144,745                    | 18991                  | 7.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 9.54                                |
| 914   | Drinking                | 58.91    | PE       | 325      | 227                        | High                    | 9                    | 200                                      | 427                    | 597                    | 35,189               | Ballina Island | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 35,189                     | 18991                  | 1.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.32                                |
| 925   | Drinking                | 454.65   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 120,937              | East Ballina   | B    | 1974                 | Pre                    | 120,937                    | 18991                  | 6.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 7.97                                |
| 928   | Drinking                | 51.38    | PVC      | 325      | 227                        | High                    | 9                    | 200                                      | 427                    | 597                    | 30,691               | Ballina Island | B    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 30,691                     | 18991                  | 1.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.02                                |
| 931   | Drinking                | 133.28   | PVC      | 300      | 210                        | Moderate                | 8                    | 90                                       | 300                    | 420                    | 55,978               | East Ballina   | B    | 1972                 | Pre                    | 55,978                     | 18991                  | 2.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.69                                |
| 941   | Drinking                | 16.97    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 4,514                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 4,514                      | 18991                  | 0.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.30                                |
| 964   | Drinking                | 9.73     | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | Moderate                | 5                    | 60                                       | 190                    | 266                    | 2,588                | East Ballina   | B    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 2,588                      | 18991                  | 0.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.25                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 0.17                                |
| 967   | Drinking                | 34.55    | PVC      | 200      | 130                        | High                    | 5                    | 120                                      | 250                    | 350                    | 12,093               | North Ballina  | B    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 12,093                     | 18991                  | 0.                                |                                |                            |                                      |                                       |                    |                                     |

**Capital Charge: Pipelines - Future and Existing**

| Label | Drinking Recycled Asset | Length   | Material | Diameter | Pipe Base Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Construction Difficulty | Row Ref for diameter | Construction Difficulty Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2011 (\$/m) | Total Cost 2011 (\$) | DSP AREA      | Area | Date of Construction | Pre or Post 1996 Asset | Capital Cost (2011/2012\$) | Adopted Capacity (ETs) | Capital Cost per ET (2011/2012\$) | Year when capacity is taken up | Take-up period (t) (years) | Pre 1996 Return on Investment Factor | Post 1996 Return on Investment Factor | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge per ET (2011/2012\$) |
|-------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| P004  | Drinking                | 273.19   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 49,721               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 49,721                     | 5983                   | 8.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 10.87                               |
| P009  | Drinking                | 111.34   | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 16,367               | Alstonville   | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 16,367                     | 5983                   | 2.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.58                                |
| P010  | Drinking                | 80.71    | PVC      | 275      | 190                        |                         |                      | 0  | 190                    | 266                    | 21,469               | Alst. Industr | E    | 1979                 | Pre                    | 21,469                     | 5983                   | 3.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 4.69                                |
| P011  | Drinking                | 178.03   | PVC      | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 32,401               | Alst. Industr | E    | 1979                 | Pre                    | 32,401                     | 5983                   | 5.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 7.09                                |
| P016  | Drinking                | 109.23   | AC       | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 32,114               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 32,114                     | 5983                   | 5.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 7.02                                |
| P017  | Drinking                | 423.44   | AC       | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 124,491              | Wollongbar    | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 124,491                    | 5983                   | 20.8                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 27.22                               |
| P018  | Drinking                | 424.18   | DICL     | 450      | 295                        |                         |                      | 0  | 295                    | 413                    | 175,186              | Wollongbar    | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 175,186                    | 5983                   | 29.3                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 38.31                               |
| P021  | Drinking                | 1,051.24 | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 596,053              | Wollongbar    | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 596,053                    | 5983                   | 99.6                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 130.35                              |
| P022  | Drinking                | 384.15   | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 217,813              | Wollongbar    | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 217,813                    | 5983                   | 36.4                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 47.63                               |
| P023  | Drinking                | 4.25     | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 2,410                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1993                 | Pre                    | 2,410                      | 5983                   | 0.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.53                                |
| P024  | Drinking                | 5.59     | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 3,170                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 3,170                      | 5983                   | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.69                                |
| P030  | Drinking                | 853.4    | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 260,856              | Wollongbar    | E    | 1972                 | Pre                    | 260,856                    | 5983                   | 43.6                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 57.05                               |
| P040  | Drinking                | 142.44   | HOBA     | 325      | 218                        |                         |                      | 0  | 218                    | 306                    | 43,539               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1973                 | Pre                    | 43,539                     | 5983                   | 7.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 9.52                                |
| P042  | Drinking                | 37.34    | HOBA     | 325      | 218                        |                         |                      | 0  | 218                    | 306                    | 11,414               | Wollongbar    | E    | 2001                 | Post                   | 11,414                     | 5983                   | 1.9                               | 2030                           | 30                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.38                                |
| P044  | Drinking                | 67.58    | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 19,869               | Wollongbar    | E    | 2001                 | Post                   | 19,869                     | 5983                   | 3.3                               | 2030                           | 30                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 5.89                                |
| P045  | Drinking                | 296.25   | BluB     | 275      | 190                        |                         |                      | 0  | 190                    | 266                    | 78,803               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 78,803                     | 5983                   | 13.2                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 17.23                               |
| P047  | Drinking                | 350.98   | BluB     | 275      | 190                        |                         |                      | 0  | 190                    | 266                    | 93,361               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 93,361                     | 5983                   | 15.6                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 20.42                               |
| P049  | Drinking                | 12.33    | BluB     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 1,813                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1978                 | Pre                    | 1,813                      | 5983                   | 0.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.40                                |
| P089  | Drinking                | 14.6     | DICL     | 450      | 295                        |                         |                      | 0  | 295                    | 413                    | 6,030                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 6,030                      | 5983                   | 1.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.32                                |
| P090  | Drinking                | 19.47    | DICL     | 400      | 255                        |                         |                      | 0  | 255                    | 357                    | 6,951                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 6,951                      | 5983                   | 1.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.52                                |
| P091  | Drinking                | 8.5      | DICL     | 450      | 295                        |                         |                      | 0  | 295                    | 413                    | 3,511                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 3,511                      | 5983                   | 0.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.77                                |
| P106  | Drinking                | 61.77    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 11,242               | Wollongbar    | E    | 2004                 | Post                   | 11,242                     | 5983                   | 1.9                               | 2030                           | 27                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.33                                |
| P130  | Drinking                | 25.59    | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 14,510               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1972                 | Pre                    | 14,510                     | 5983                   | 2.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.17                                |
| P138  | Drinking                | 47.39    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 8,625                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1972                 | Pre                    | 8,625                      | 5983                   | 1.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.89                                |
| P174  | Drinking                | 87.27    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 15,883               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 15,883                     | 5983                   | 2.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.47                                |
| P175  | Drinking                | 217.22   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 39,534               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1981                 | Pre                    | 39,534                     | 5983                   | 6.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 8.65                                |
| P192  | Drinking                | 89.48    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 16,285               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 16,285                     | 5983                   | 2.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.56                                |
| P205  | Drinking                | 21.64    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 3,938                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1988                 | Pre                    | 3,938                      | 5983                   | 0.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.86                                |
| P230  | Drinking                | 231.03   | AC       | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 67,923               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1978                 | Pre                    | 67,923                     | 5983                   | 11.4                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 14.85                               |
| P251  | Drinking                | 133.43   | AC       | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 39,228               | Alst. Industr | E    | 1978                 | Pre                    | 39,228                     | 5983                   | 6.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 8.58                                |
| P254  | Drinking                | 439.99   | AC       | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 129,357              | Alst. Industr | E    | 1979                 | Pre                    | 129,357                    | 5983                   | 21.6                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 28.29                               |
| P255  | Drinking                | 159.11   | AC       | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 46,778               | Alst. Industr | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 46,778                     | 5983                   | 7.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 10.23                               |
| P266  | Drinking                | 22.74    | PVC      | 275      | 190                        |                         |                      | 0  | 190                    | 266                    | 6,049                | Alst. Industr | E    | 1979                 | Pre                    | 6,049                      | 5983                   | 1.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.32                                |
| P275  | Drinking                | 109.11   | DICL     | 500      | 323                        |                         |                      | 0  | 323                    | 452                    | 49,340               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1972                 | Pre                    | 49,340                     | 5983                   | 8.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 10.79                               |
| P277  | Drinking                | 117.44   | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 34,527               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 34,527                     | 5983                   | 5.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 7.55                                |
| P289  | Drinking                | 26.66    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 4,852                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 4,852                      | 5983                   | 0.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.06                                |
| P293  | Drinking                | 89.83    | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 50,934               | Wollongbar    | E    | 1993                 | Pre                    | 50,934                     | 5983                   | 8.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 11.14                               |
| P294  | Drinking                | 205.54   | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 116,541              | Wollongbar    | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 116,541                    | 5983                   | 19.5                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 25.49                               |
| P295  | Drinking                | 977.15   | HOBA     | 600      | 405                        |                         |                      | 0  | 405                    | 567                    | 554,044              | Wollongbar    | E    | 1972                 | Pre                    | 554,044                    | 5983                   | 92.6                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 121.16                              |
| P319  | Drinking                | 129.78   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 23,620               | Alstonville   | E    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 23,620                     | 5983                   | 3.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 5.17                                |
| P320  | Drinking                | 15.58    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 2,836                | Alstonville   | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 2,836                      | 5983                   | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.62                                |
| P332  | Drinking                | 116.64   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 21,228               | Alstonville   | E    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 21,228                     | 5983                   | 3.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 4.64                                |
| P336  | Drinking                | 41.64    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 7,578                | Alstonville   | E    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 7,578                      | 5983                   | 1.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.66                                |
| P338  | Drinking                | 75.98    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 13,828               | Alstonville   | E    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 13,828                     | 5983                   | 2.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.02                                |
| P341  | Drinking                | 82.97    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 15,101               | Alstonville   | E    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 15,101                     | 5983                   | 2.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.30                                |
| P370  | Drinking                | 98.56    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 17,938               | Alstonville   | E    | 1985                 | Pre                    | 17,938                     | 5983                   | 3.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.92                                |
| P400  | Drinking                | 181.51   | DICL     | 400      | 255                        |                         |                      | 0  | 255                    | 357                    | 64,799               | Alstonville   | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 64,799                     | 5983                   | 10.8                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 14.17                               |
| P402  | Drinking                | 142.1    | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 20,889               | Alstonville   | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 20,889                     | 5983                   | 3.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 4.57                                |
| P405  | Drinking                | 18.9     | AC       | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 2,778                | Alstonville   | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 2,778                      | 5983                   | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.61                                |
| P406  | Drinking                | 352.01   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 64,066               | Alstonville   | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 64,066                     | 5983                   | 10.7                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 14.01                               |
| P414  | Drinking                | 52.29    | DICL     | 400      | 255                        |                         |                      | 0  | 255                    | 357                    | 18,668               | Alstonville   | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 18,668                     | 5983                   | 3.1                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 4.08                                |
| P417  | Drinking                | 83.71    | DICL     | 400      | 255                        |                         |                      | 0  | 255                    | 357                    | 29,884               | Alstonville   | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 29,884                     | 5983                   | 5.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 6.54                                |
| P418  | Drinking                | 85.58    | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 25,161               | Alstonville   | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 25,161                     | 5983                   | 4.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 5.50                                |
| P436  | Drinking                | 281.59   | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 82,787               | Alstonville   | E    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 82,787                     | 5983                   | 13.8                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 18.10                               |
| P439  | Drinking                | 46.68    | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 13,724               | Alstonville   | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 13,724                     | 5983                   | 2.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.00                                |
| P457  | Drinking                | 221.68   | AC       | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 32,587               | Alstonville   | E    | 1970                 | Pre                    | 32,587                     | 5983                   | 5.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 7.13                                |
| P466  | Drinking                | 29.16    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 5,307                | Wollongbar    | E    | 1991                 | Pre                    | 5,307                      | 5983                   | 0.9                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.16                                |
| P472  | Drinking                | 107.67   | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 31,655               | Alstonville   | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 31,655                     | 5983                   | 5.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 6.92                                |
| P473  | Drinking                | 73.76    | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 21,685               | Alstonville   | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 21,685                     | 5983                   | 3.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 4.74                                |
| P479  | Drinking                | 84.52    | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      |  |                        |                        |                      |               |      |                      |                        |                            |                        |                                   |                                |                            |                                      |                                       |                    |                                     |

### Capital Charge: Pipelines - Future and Existing

| Label  | Drinking Recycled Asset | Length   | Material | Diameter | Pipe Base Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Construction Difficulty | Row Ref for diameter | Construction Difficulty Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2003 (\$/m) | Total Rate 2011 (\$/m) | Total Cost 2011 (\$) | DSP AREA    | Area | Date of Construction | Pre or Post 1996 Asset | Capital Cost (2011/2012\$) | Adopted Capacity (ETs) | Capital Cost per ET (2011/2012\$) | Year when capacity is taken up | Take-up period (t) (years) | Pre 1996 Return on Investment Factor | Post 1996 Return on Investment Factor | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge per ET (2011/2012\$) |
|--------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| P564   | Drinking                | 221.74   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 40,357               | Alstonville | E    | 1970                 | Pre                    | 40,357                     | 5983                   | 6.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 8.83                                |
| P566   | Drinking                | 75.74    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 13,785               | Alstonville | E    | 1970                 | Pre                    | 13,785                     | 5983                   | 2.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.01                                |
| P568   | Drinking                | 14.99    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 2,728                | Alstonville | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 2,728                      | 5983                   | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.60                                |
| P573   | Drinking                | 221.46   | AC       | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 65,109               | Alstonville | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 65,109                     | 5983                   | 10.9                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 14.24                               |
| P576   | Drinking                | 92.26    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 16,791               | Alstonville | E    | 1982                 | Pre                    | 16,791                     | 5983                   | 2.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.67                                |
| P582   | Drinking                | 17.5     | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 3,185                | Alstonville | E    | 1970                 | Pre                    | 3,185                      | 5983                   | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.70                                |
| P583   | Drinking                | 77.04    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 14,021               | Alstonville | E    | 1973                 | Pre                    | 14,021                     | 5983                   | 2.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 3.07                                |
| P585   | Drinking                | 17.79    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 3,238                | Alstonville | E    | 1970                 | Pre                    | 3,238                      | 5983                   | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.71                                |
| P586   | Drinking                | 16.33    | AC       | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 2,401                | Alstonville | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 2,401                      | 5983                   | 0.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.52                                |
| P587   | Drinking                | 188.73   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 34,349               | Alstonville | E    | 1975                 | Pre                    | 34,349                     | 5983                   | 5.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 7.51                                |
| P598   | Drinking                | 120.97   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 22,017               | Alstonville | E    | 1970                 | Pre                    | 22,017                     | 5983                   | 3.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 4.81                                |
| P599   | Drinking                | 46.35    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 8,436                | Alstonville | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 8,436                      | 5983                   | 1.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.84                                |
| P600   | Drinking                | 304.14   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 55,353               | Alstonville | E    | 1984                 | Pre                    | 55,353                     | 5983                   | 9.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 12.11                               |
| P615   | Drinking                | 16.97    | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 3,089                | Alstonville | E    | 1970                 | Pre                    | 3,089                      | 5983                   | 0.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 0.68                                |
| P624   | Drinking                | 176.77   | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 51,970               | Alstonville | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 51,970                     | 5983                   | 8.7                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 11.37                               |
| P625   | Drinking                | 15.53    | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 4,566                | Alstonville | E    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 4,566                      | 5983                   | 0.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 1.00                                |
| P626   | Drinking                | 69.92    | AC       | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 20,556               | Alstonville | E    | 1994                 | Pre                    | 20,556                     | 5983                   | 3.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 4.50                                |
| P637   | Drinking                | 157.33   | AC       | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 28,634               | Alstonville | E    | 1970                 | Pre                    | 28,634                     | 5983                   | 4.8                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 6.26                                |
| UNK300 | Drinking                | 340.34   | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 50,030               | Wollongbar  | E    | 1989                 | Pre                    | 50,030                     | 5983                   | 8.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.31                                 | 1.77                                  | 100%               | 10.94                               |
| W008   | Drinking                | 257.2    | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 46,810               | Wardell     | A    | 1974                 | Pre                    | 46,810                     | 626                    | 74.8                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 93.97                               |
| W015   | Drinking                | 250.85   | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 36,875               | Wardell     | A    | 1974                 | Pre                    | 36,875                     | 626                    | 58.9                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 74.02                               |
| W053   | Drinking                | 15.37    | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 2,259                | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 2,259                      | 626                    | 3.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.54                                |
| W054   | Drinking                | 1,895.02 | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 344,894              | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 344,894                    | 626                    | 551.3                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 692.35                              |
| W055   | Drinking                | 684.35   | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 100,599              | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 100,599                    | 626                    | 160.8                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 201.95                              |
| W056   | Drinking                | 10.44    | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 1,900                | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 1,900                      | 626                    | 3.0                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 3.81                                |
| W057   | Drinking                | 628.17   | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 114,327              | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 114,327                    | 626                    | 182.8                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 229.50                              |
| W058   | Drinking                | 352.06   | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 64,075               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 64,075                     | 626                    | 102.4                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 128.63                              |
| W059   | Drinking                | 552.35   | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 100,528              | Wardell     | A    | 1974                 | Pre                    | 100,528                    | 626                    | 160.7                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 201.80                              |
| W061   | Drinking                | 172.51   | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 25,359               | Wardell     | A    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 25,359                     | 626                    | 40.5                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 50.91                               |
| W063   | Drinking                | 524.8    | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 95,514               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 95,514                     | 626                    | 152.7                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 191.74                              |
| W064   | Drinking                | 22.35    | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 4,068                | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 4,068                      | 626                    | 6.5                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.17                                |
| W065   | Drinking                | 9.54     | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 1,402                | Wardell     | A    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 1,402                      | 626                    | 2.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 2.82                                |
| W066   | Drinking                | 910.21   | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 133,801              | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 133,801                    | 626                    | 213.9                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 268.59                              |
| W067   | Drinking                | 270.27   | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 39,730               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 39,730                     | 626                    | 63.5                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 79.75                               |
| W068   | Drinking                | 105.32   | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 15,482               | Wardell     | A    | 1982                 | Pre                    | 15,482                     | 626                    | 24.7                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 31.08                               |
| W069   | Drinking                | 14.44    | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 2,123                | Wardell     | A    | 1982                 | Pre                    | 2,123                      | 626                    | 3.4                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.26                                |
| W070   | Drinking                | 208.17   | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 30,601               | Wardell     | A    | 1982                 | Pre                    | 30,601                     | 626                    | 48.9                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 61.43                               |
| W071   | Drinking                | 369.97   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 67,335               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 67,335                     | 626                    | 107.6                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 135.17                              |
| W072   | Drinking                | 367.94   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 66,965               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 66,965                     | 626                    | 107.0                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 134.43                              |
| W073   | Drinking                | 294.68   | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 43,318               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 43,318                     | 626                    | 69.2                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 86.96                               |
| W074   | Drinking                | 332.49   | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 48,876               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 48,876                     | 626                    | 78.1                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 98.11                               |
| W075   | Drinking                | 955.88   | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 140,514              | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 140,514                    | 626                    | 224.6                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 282.07                              |
| W076   | Drinking                | 13.99    | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 2,057                | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 2,057                      | 626                    | 3.3                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 4.13                                |
| W077   | Drinking                | 374.21   | DICL     | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 55,009               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 55,009                     | 626                    | 87.9                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 110.43                              |
| W079   | Drinking                | 35.05    | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 6,379                | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 6,379                      | 626                    | 10.2                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 12.81                               |
| W080   | Drinking                | 572.12   | AC       | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 84,102               | Wardell     | A    | 1982                 | Pre                    | 84,102                     | 626                    | 134.4                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 168.83                              |
| W081   | Drinking                | 915.93   | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 134,642              | Wardell     | A    | 1982                 | Pre                    | 134,642                    | 626                    | 215.2                             | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 270.28                              |
| W082   | Drinking                | 17.76    | BluB     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 3,232                | Wardell     | A    | 1980                 | Pre                    | 3,232                      | 626                    | 5.2                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 6.49                                |
| W083   | Drinking                | 28.23    | PVC      | 150      | 105                        |                         |                      | 0  | 105                    | 147                    | 4,150                | Wardell     | A    | 1982                 | Pre                    | 4,150                      | 626                    | 6.6                               | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 8.33                                |
| W084   | Drinking                | 94.56    | DICL     | 300      | 210                        |                         |                      | 0  | 210                    | 294                    | 27,801               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 27,801                     | 626                    | 44.4                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 55.81                               |
| W089   | Drinking                | 156.35   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 28,456               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 28,456                     | 626                    | 45.5                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 57.12                               |
| W090   | Drinking                | 170.75   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 31,077               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 31,077                     | 626                    | 49.7                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 62.38                               |
| W091   | Drinking                | 202.44   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 36,844               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 36,844                     | 626                    | 58.9                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 73.96                               |
| W092   | Drinking                | 114.95   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 20,921               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 20,921                     | 626                    | 33.4                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 42.00                               |
| W094   | Drinking                | 141.96   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 25,837               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 25,837                     | 626                    | 41.3                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 51.87                               |
| W095   | Drinking                | 122.88   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 22,364               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 22,364                     | 626                    | 35.8                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 44.89                               |
| W096   | Drinking                | 142.38   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 25,913               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 25,913                     | 626                    | 41.4                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 52.02                               |
| W097   | Drinking                | 151.19   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 27,517               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 27,517                     | 626                    | 44.0                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 55.24                               |
| W098   | Drinking                | 340.74   | DICL     | 200      | 130                        |                         |                      | 0  | 130                    | 182                    | 62,015               | Wardell     | A    | 1990                 | Pre                    | 62,015                     | 626                    | 99.1                              | 2030                           | 35                         | 1.26                                 | 1.61                                  | 100%               | 124.49                              |
| W099   | Drinking                | 580      |          |          |                            |                         |                      |  |                        |                        |                      |             |      |                      |                        |                            |                        |                                   |                                |                            |                                      |                                       |                    |                                     |

## Capital Charge: Pump Stations & Valves - Future and Existing

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Base Year                   | 2010 |
| Year when capacity taken up | 2030 |

| Total Cost of Pump Stations per Development Area |  | Capital Charge per ET - Future | Capital Charge per ET - Existing |
|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Development Area                                 |  |                                |                                  |
| A  |  | \$ -                           | \$ 1,659.20                      |
| B  |  | \$ 73.71                       | \$ 9.39                          |
| C  |  | \$ 253.38                      | \$ -                             |
| D  |  | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |
| E  |  | \$ 88.07                       | \$ 110.42                        |
| F  |  | \$ 91.07                       | \$ -                             |
| G  |  | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |

| Existing                   |            |                            |   |          |      |      |    |                   |    |                            |               |                                 |                          |                 |                |        |                      |                |      |                    |                        |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|----------|------|------|----|-------------------|----|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Description                | Label (ID) | Drinking or Recycled Asset | DSP Area                                  | DSP Area | Flow | Head | kW | Year Commissioned | kW | Reference rate (2007/08\$) | Pre/Post 1996 | Effective Date of Commissioning | Capital Cost (2011/12\$) | Year of Renewal | Capacity (ETs) | \$/ET  | Year of Full Take up | Take up Period | ROI  | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge (\$/ET) |
| Bassalt Court Booster Pump |            | Drinking                   | Lennox Head                               | B        | 15   | 40   | 9  | 1983              | 10 | \$ 156,209.45              | Pre           | 1996                            | \$ 175,815.11            | 2033            | 18991          | 9.26   | 2012                 | 16             | 1.01 | 100%               | \$ 9.39                |
| Wollongbar Booster pump    |            | Drinking                   | Wollongbar                                | E        | 46   | 25   | 18 | 1990              | 20 | \$ 239,866.62              | Pre           | 1996                            | \$ 269,971.99            | 2040            | 5983           | 45.13  | 2020                 | 24             | 1.14 | 100%               | \$ 51.38               |
| Marom Creek Supply Pump    |            | Drinking                   | Wardell, Alstonville, Wollongbar, A'ville | A        | 22   | 75   | 26 | 1980              | 25 | \$ 285,998.82              | Pre           | 1996                            | \$ 321,894.19            | 2030            | 626            | 514.58 | 2030                 | 34             | 1.26 | 100%               | \$ 646.18              |
| Lindendale Bore Lift Pump  |            | Drinking                   | Wardell, Alstonville, Wollongbar, A'ville | E        | 16   | 88   | 22 | 1992              | 20 | \$ 239,866.62              | Pre           | 1996                            | \$ 269,971.99            | 2042            | 5983           | 45.13  | 2030                 | 34             | 1.31 | 100%               | \$ 59.04               |
| Ellis Road Lift Pump       |            | Drinking                   | Wardell, Alstonville, Wollongbar, A'ville | A        | 16   | 88   | 22 | 1992              | 20 | \$ 239,866.62              | Pre           | 1996                            | \$ 269,971.99            | 2042            | 626            | 431.58 | 2030                 | 34             | 1.26 | 100%               | \$ 541.95              |
| Ellis Road Booster Pump    |            | Drinking                   | Wardell, Alstonville, Wollongbar, A'ville | A        | 11   | 88   | 15 | 1992              | 15 | \$ 208,499.67              | Pre           | 1996                            | \$ 234,668.21            | 2042            | 626            | 375.14 | 2030                 | 34             | 1.26 | 100%               | \$ 471.08              |

| Future                                 |            |                            |                            |          |      |      |    |                   |    |                            |               |                                 |                          |  |                |        |                      |                |      |                    |                        |
|--|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|------|------|----|-------------------|----|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------|--------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Description                            | Label (ID) | Drinking or Recycled Asset | DSP Area                   | DSP Area | Flow | Head | kW | Year Commissioned | kW | Reference rate (2007/08\$) | Pre/Post 1996 | Effective Date of Commissioning | Capital Cost (2011/12\$) |  | Capacity (ETs) | \$/ET  | Year of Full Take up | Take up Period | ROI  | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge (\$/ET) |
| North Creek Road Supply Pump Station   | WSPC1      | Drinking                   | Lennox Head, Skenners Head | B        | 90   | 20   | 28 | 2015              | 30 | \$ 308,544.24              | Post          | 2015                            | \$ 347,269.26            |  | 18991          | 18.29  | 2030                 | 15             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 29.41               |
| East Ballina Booster Pump              | WBPC1      | Drinking                   | East Ballina               | B        | 50   | 35   | 28 | 2012              | 30 | \$ 308,544.24              | Post          | 2012                            | \$ 347,269.26            |  | 18991          | 18.29  | 2030                 | 18             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 29.41               |
| Russelford Booster Pump                | WBPC2      | Drinking                   | A'ville Industrial Estate  | E        | 11   | 22   | 4  | 2012              | 5  | \$ 118,125.75              | Post          | 2012                            | \$ 132,951.57            |  | 5983           | 22.22  | 2030                 | 18             | 1.77 | 100%               | \$ 39.42               |
| Ballina Heights High Level Zone        | WBPC3      | Drinking                   | Ballina Heights            | F        | 18   | 20   | 6  | 2012              | 5  | External Figure            | Post          | 2012                            | \$ 173,430.00            |  | 2416           | 71.79  | 2030                 | 18             | 1.27 | 100%               | \$ 91.07               |
| Upgrade of Bassalt Court Booster pumps | WBPU1      | Drinking                   | Lennox Head                | B        | 15   | 40   | 9  | 2012              | 10 | \$ 156,209.45              | Post          | 2012                            | \$ 175,815.11            |  | 18991          | 9.26   | 2030                 | 18             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 14.89               |
| Upgrade of Wollongbar Booster pumps    | WBPU2      | Drinking                   | Wollongbar                 | E        | 46   | 25   | 18 | 2020              | 20 | \$ 239,866.62              | Post          | 2020                            | \$ 164,086.50            |  | 5983           | 27.43  | 2030                 | 10             | 1.77 | 100%               | \$ 48.65               |
| Upgrade of Wollongbar Booster pumps    | WBPU2      | Drinking                   | WUEA                       | C        | 46   | 25   | 18 | 2020              | 20 | \$ 239,866.62              | Post          | 2020                            | \$ 105,885.49            |  | 735            | 144.00 | 2030                 | 10             | 1.76 | 100%               | \$ 253.38              |
| Lumley's Lane PMZ                      | PMZ1       | Drinking                   | Wardell                    | A        |      |      |    | 2012              |    | External Figure            | Post          | 2012                            | 97326                    |  | 626            | 155.58 | 2030                 | 18             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 251.13              |
| Southern Cross Dr PMZ                  | PMZ2       | Drinking                   | North Ballina              | B        |      |      |    | 2013              |    | External Figure            | Post          | 2013                            | 97326                    |  | 18991          | 5.12   | 2030                 | 17             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 8.24                |
| Fox St PMZ                             | PMZ3       | Drinking                   | Ballina Island             | B        |      |      |    | 2016              |    | External Figure            | Post          | 2016                            | 125534                   |  | 18991          | 6.61   | 2030                 | 14             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 10.63               |
| Temple St PMZ                          | PMZ4       | Drinking                   | Ballina Island             | B        |      |      |    | 2014              |    | External Figure            | Post          | 2014                            | 143179                   |  | 18991          | 7.54   | 2030                 | 16             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 12.13               |
| Owen St PMZ                            | PMZ5       | Drinking                   | Ballina Island             | B        |      |      |    | 2015              |    | External Figure            | Post          | 2015                            | 131270                   |  | 18991          | 6.91   | 2030                 | 15             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 11.12               |
| Bassalt Court Reservoir DMA            | DMA1       | Drinking                   | Lennox Head                | B        |      |      |    | 2012              |    | External Figure            | Post          | 2012                            | 60000                    |  | 18991          | 3.16   | 2030                 | 18             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 5.08                |
| Silver Gull Dr DMA                     | DMA2       | Drinking                   | East Ballina               | B        |      |      |    | 2013              |    | External Figure            | Post          | 2013                            | 60000                    |  | 18991          | 3.16   | 2030                 | 17             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 5.08                |
| Seaview St DMA                         | DMA3       | Drinking                   | East Ballina               | B        |      |      |    | 2014              |    | External Figure            | Post          | 2014                            | 60000                    |  | 18991          | 3.16   | 2030                 | 16             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 5.08                |

# Capital Charge: Reservoirs - Future and Existing

Base Year **2011**  
 Year when capacity taken up **2030**

| Total Cost of Reservoirs per Development Area |                                |                                  |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| DSP Area                                      | Capital Charge per ET - Future | Capital Charge per ET - Existing |
| A   | \$ -                           | \$ 2,580.47                      |
| B   | \$ 53.58                       | \$ 664.78                        |
| C   | \$ -                           | \$ 2,141.17                      |
| D   | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |
| E   | \$ -                           | \$ 1,352.17                      |
| F   | \$ 868.49                      | \$ 112.73                        |
| G   | \$ 893.99                      | \$ -                             |

| Existing                                     |            |                            |   |          |               |                   |               |                            |               |                                 |                                  |                          |                 |                |         |                      |                |      |                    |                        |
|--|------------|----------------------------|---|----------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Description                                  | Label (ID) | Drinking or Recycled Asset | DSP Area                                    | DSP Area | Capacity (ML) | Year Commissioned | Capacity (ML) | Reference rate (2003/04\$) | Pre/Post 1996 | Effective Date of Commissioning | Asset Division between DSP Areas | Capital Cost (2011/12\$) | Year of Renewal | Capacity (ETs) | \$/ET   | Year of Full Take up | Take up Period | ROI  | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge (\$/ET) |
| Wollongbar Service Reservoir (10.4 ML)       |            | Drinking                   | Wollongbar, Alstonville                     | E        | 10.4          | 1990              | 10            | \$ 3,813,821.07            | Pre           | 1996                            | 1                                | \$ 3,623,425.82          | 2090            | 5983           | 605.65  | 2030                 | 34             | 1.31 | 100%               | \$ 792.40              |
| Wollongbar Service Reservoir (10.4 ML)       |            | Drinking                   | Wollongbar Urban Expansion                  | C        | 10.4          | 1990              | 10            | \$ 953,455.27              | Pre           | 1996                            | 2                                | \$ 1,207,808.61          | 2090            | 735            | 1642.57 | 2030                 | 34             | 1.30 | 100%               | \$ 2,141.17            |
| Wardell Service Reservoir (1.6 ML)           |            | Drinking                   | Wardell                                     | A        | 1.6           | 1990              | 2             | \$ 817,436.44              | Pre           | 1996                            | 1                                | \$ 1,035,504.03          | 2090            | 626            | 1655.35 | 2030                 | 34             | 1.26 | 100%               | \$ 2,078.69            |
| Meerschaum Balance Tank (0.24 ML)            |            | Drinking                   | Wardell                                     | A        | 0.24          | 1989              | 0.24          | \$ 197,322.65              | Pre           | 1996                            | 1                                | \$ 249,962.43            | 2089            | 626            | 399.59  | 2030                 | 34             | 1.26 | 100%               | \$ 501.78              |
| Pine Avenue Service Reservoir (20.3 ML)      |            | Drinking                   | Ballina Island, North Ballina, West Ballina | B        | 20.3          | 1978              | 20            | \$ 5,944,787.32            | Pre           | 1996                            | 1                                | \$ 7,530,678.71          | 2078            | 18991          | 396.53  | 2030                 | 34             | 1.25 | 100%               | \$ 496.14              |
| Basalt Court Service Reservoir (4.0 ML)      |            | Drinking                   | Lennox Head, Skenners Head                  | B        | 4             | 1983              | 4             | \$ 2,020,642.03            | Pre           | 1996                            | 1                                | \$ 2,559,688.87          | 2083            | 18991          | 134.78  | 2030                 | 34             | 1.25 | 100%               | \$ 168.64              |
| Ballina Heights Temporary Reservoir (0.2 ML) |            | Drinking                   | Ballina Heights                             | F        | 0.2           | 2005              | 0.2           | \$ 169,480.15              | Post          | 2005                            | 1                                | \$ 214,692.38            | 2105            | 2416           | 88.87   | 2030                 | 25             | 1.27 | 100%               | \$ 112.73              |
| Russelton service reservoir (4.0 ML)         |            | Drinking                   | A'ville Industrial Estate                   | E        | 4             | 1984              | 4             | \$ 2,020,642.03            | Pre           | 1996                            | 1                                | \$ 2,559,688.87          | 2084            | 5983           | 427.85  | 2030                 | 34             | 1.31 | 100%               | \$ 559.77              |

| Future                            |            |                            |                          |          |               |                   |               |                            |               |                                 |                                  |                          |                 |                |        |                      |                |      |                    |                        |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Description                       | Label (ID) | Drinking or Recycled Asset | DSP Area                 | DSP Area | Capacity (ML) | Year Commissioned | Capacity (ML) | Reference rate (2003/04\$) | Pre/Post 1996 | Effective Date of Commissioning | Asset Division between DSP Areas | Capital Cost (2011/12\$) | Year of Renewal | Capacity (ETs) | \$/ET  | Year of Full Take up | Take up Period | ROI  | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge (\$/ET) |
| Ross Lane Service Reservoir       | WR2        | Drinking                   | Cura B                   | G        | 3.5           | 2015              | 2.8           | \$ 1,031,324.15            | Post          | 2025                            | 1                                | \$ 1,306,450.58          | 2115            | 2939           | 444.53 | 2030                 | 5              | 2.01 | 100%               | \$ 893.99              |
| Ballina Heights Service Reservoir | WR1        | Drinking                   | Cura A & Ballina Heights | F        | 2.2           | 2015              | 1.8           | External Figure            | Post          | 2013                            | 1                                | \$ 1,654,000.00          | 2115            | 2416           | 684.63 | 2030                 | 17             | 1.27 | 100%               | \$ 868.49              |
| Pacific Pines Reservoir           | WR3        | Drinking                   | Skennars Head            | B        | 1.2           | 2020              | 1             | \$ 508,728.52              | Post          | 2020                            | 1                                | \$ 644,442.06            | 2120            | 18991          | 33.93  | 2029                 | 9              | 1.58 | 100%               | \$ 53.58               |

## Capital Charge: Treatment Plants - Future and Existing

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Base Year                   | 2010 |
| Year when capacity taken up | 2030 |

| Total Cost of Treatment plants per Development Area |                                |                                  |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Development Area                                    | Capital Charge per ET - Future | Capital Charge per ET - Existing |
| A   | \$ 387.04                      | \$ 2,057.83                      |
| B   | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |
| C   | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |
| D   | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |
| E   | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |
| F   | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |
| G   | \$ -                           | \$ -                             |

| Existing        |           |                            |   |          |             |                   |                 |                            |               |                                 |                       |                          |                 |                |         |                      |                |      |                    |                        |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Label (ID)      | Catchment | Drinking or Recycled Asset | DSP Area                                  | DSP Area | Plant Type  | Year Commissioned | Capacity (ML/d) | Reference rate (2007/08\$) | Pre/Post 1996 | Effective Date of Commissioning | Asset Servicing Ratio | Capital Cost (2011/12\$) | Year of Renewal | Capacity (ETs) | \$/ET   | Year of Full Take up | Take up Period | ROI  | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge (\$/ET) |
| Marom Creek WTP | Wardell   | Drinking                   | Wardell, Alstonville, Wollongbar, A'ville | A        | Sand Filter | 1980              | 0.5             | \$ 910,800.00              | Pre           | 1996                            | 1                     | \$ 1,025,113.42          | 2050            | 626            | 1638.74 | 2030                 | 34             | 1.26 | 100%               | \$ 2,057.83            |

| Future                |           |                            |   |          |            |                   |                 |                            |               |                                 |                                  |                          |                 |                |        |                      |                |      |                    |                        |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---|----------|------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Label (ID)            | Catchment | Drinking or Recycled Asset | DSP Area                                  | DSP Area | Plant Type | Year Commissioned | Capacity (ML/d) | Reference rate (2007/08\$) | Pre/Post 1996 | Effective Date of Commissioning | Asset Division between DSP Areas | Capital Cost (2011/12\$) | Year of Renewal | Capacity (ETs) | \$/ET  | Year of Full Take up | Take up Period | ROI  | % Water/Wastewater | Capital Charge (\$/ET) |
| Marom Creek PAC Plant | Wardell   | Drinking                   | Wardell, Alstonville, Wollongbar, A'ville | A        | PAC        | 2012              | 0.3             | \$708,400.00               | Post          | 2012                            | 1                                | \$ 150,000.00            | 2082            | 626            | 239.79 | 2030                 | 18             | 1.61 | 100%               | \$ 387.04              |

Appendix D  
**Capital Works Program**

Renewals (extracted from BSC register) and New Works





| Project    | Type of works |                   |          | Project Total | 1       | 2       | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10      | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17       | 18      | 19      | 20       | 21       | 22        | 23       | 24      | 25      | 26      | 27      | 28      | 29      | 30      |          |
|------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|            | Improved LOS  | New System Assets | Renewals |               | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19  | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28  | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31  | 2031/32  | 2032/33   | 2033/34  | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | 2036/37 | 2037/38 | 2038/39 | 2039/40 | 2040/41 |          |
| WR20P03002 |               |                   | 100%     | 9,188         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         | \$9,188 |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P01714 |               |                   | 100%     | 14,200        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$14,200 |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P01712 |               |                   | 100%     | 6,636         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$6,636  |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P01713 |               |                   | 100%     | 8,422         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$8,422  |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR30P01601 |               |                   | 100%     | 8,933         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$8,933  |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR30P01602 |               |                   | 100%     | 66,867        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$66,867 |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR30P01603 |               |                   | 100%     | 8,422         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$8,422  |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR30P01605 |               |                   | 100%     | 19,907        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR30P01604 |               |                   | 100%     | 5,491         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$5,491  |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P01801 |               |                   | 100%     | 39,303        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         | \$39,303 |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P01802 |               |                   | 100%     | 30,626        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         | \$30,626 |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P05902 |               |                   | 100%     | 22,800        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$22,800 |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P05901 |               |                   | 100%     | 29,095        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$29,095 |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P10501 |               |                   | 100%     | 10,000        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$10,000 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P07007 |               |                   | 100%     | 64,314        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$64,314 |
| WR20P07008 |               |                   | 100%     | 21,438        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$21,438 |
| WR20P07009 |               |                   | 100%     | 5,104         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$5,104  |
| WR20P07010 |               |                   | 100%     | 9,698         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$9,698  |
| WR20P02101 |               |                   | 100%     | 58,189        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$58,189 |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07301 |               |                   | 100%     | 20,417        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          | \$20,417 |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07302 |               |                   | 100%     | 18,886        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$18,886  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07303 |               |                   | 100%     | 16,079        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$16,079  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07304 |               |                   | 100%     | 38,538        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$38,538  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07305 |               |                   | 100%     | 11,740        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$11,740  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07306 |               |                   | 100%     | 67,377        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$67,377  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07307 |               |                   | 100%     | 22,714        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$22,714  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07308 |               |                   | 100%     | 26,032        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$26,032  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07309 |               |                   | 100%     | 22,714        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$22,714  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07310 |               |                   | 100%     | 12,250        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$12,250  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07311 |               |                   | 100%     | 30,371        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$30,371  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07312 |               |                   | 100%     | 29,095        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$29,095  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P01202 |               |                   | 100%     | 22,200        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$22,200 |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P01201 |               |                   | 100%     | 21,183        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | \$21,183 |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00407 |               |                   | 100%     | 51,927        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$51,927  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00408 |               |                   | 100%     | 86,699        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          | \$86,699 |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00412 |               |                   | 100%     | 18,120        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$18,120  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00413 |               |                   | 100%     | 15,823        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$15,823  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00415 |               |                   | 100%     | 18,886        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$18,886  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00417 |               |                   | 100%     | 25,011        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$25,011  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00416 |               |                   | 100%     | 5,870         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$5,870   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00423 |               |                   | 100%     | 17,846        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$17,846  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00414 |               |                   | 100%     | 2,807         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$2,807   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P00424 |               |                   | 100%     | 6,636         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$6,636   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P03901 |               |                   | 100%     | 22,204        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$22,204  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P03902 |               |                   | 100%     | 15,313        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$15,313  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P02801 |               |                   | 100%     | 28,329        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$28,329  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P02702 |               |                   | 100%     | 8,933         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$8,933   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P02703 |               |                   | 100%     | 13,271        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$13,271  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P02704 |               |                   | 100%     | 36,496        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$36,496  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P02705 |               |                   | 100%     | 14,803        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$14,803  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P02701 |               |                   | 100%     | 32,947        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$32,947  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P07301 |               |                   | 100%     | 57,314        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$57,314  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P07302 |               |                   | 100%     | 49,764        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$49,764  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P45101 |               |                   | 100%     | 118,404       |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$118,404 |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07103 |               |                   | 100%     | 14,758        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$14,758  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07104 |               |                   | 100%     | 8,580         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$8,580   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07105 |               |                   | 100%     | 18,533        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$18,533  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07106 |               |                   | 100%     | 13,042        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$13,042  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07107 |               |                   | 100%     | 33,634        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$33,634  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07108 |               |                   | 100%     | 39,468        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$39,468  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P07109 |               |                   | 100%     | 6,864         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$6,864   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P01001 |               |                   | 100%     | 37,006        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$37,006  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR23P01002 |               |                   | 100%     | 31,647        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$31,647  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P01506 |               |                   | 100%     | 60,486        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$60,486  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR20P02901 |               |                   | 100%     | 36,241        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          | \$36,241  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR21P01601 |               |                   | 100%     | 26,287        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          |           | \$26,287 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| WR21P01602 |               |                   | 100%     | 9,188         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |          |           |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |









| Project            | Type of works |                  |          | Project Total | Year    |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------|----------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
|                    | Improved LOS  | New System Asset | Renewals |               | 1       | 2       | 3       | 4        | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17      | 18      | 19      | 20      | 21      | 22      | 23      | 24      | 25      | 26      | 27      | 28      | 29      | 30      |  |
|                    |               |                  |          |               | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15  | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | 2036/37 | 2037/38 | 2038/39 | 2039/40 | 2040/41 |  |
| Existing Pipelines |               |                  |          |               |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P00303         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 39,303        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P00304         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 42,111        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P00305         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 34,199        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P00306         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 10,464        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P00302         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 49,421        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P00301         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 49,764        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01701         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 44,663        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P02301         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 28,829        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P02302         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 29,858        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P02303         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 33,634        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P04604         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 95,066        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P04605         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 49,078        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P04601         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 64,522        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P04602         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 63,492        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P04603         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 58,001        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01101         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 39,125        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01102         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 61,090        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01103         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 33,634        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P05601         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 69,670        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P05602         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 67,610        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01610         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 34,454        |         |         |         | \$34,454 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01611         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 43,132        |         |         |         | \$43,132 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01614         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 30,371        |         |         |         | \$30,371 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01615         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 25,777        |         |         |         | \$25,777 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01616         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 4,083         |         |         |         | \$4,083  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01617         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 30,626        |         |         |         | \$30,626 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01618         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 34,709        |         |         |         | \$34,709 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01619         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 25,522        |         |         |         | \$25,522 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01627         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 52,064        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01628         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 109,232       |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01631         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 49,001        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01621         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 64,178        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01622         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 686           |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01623         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 76,534        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01624         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 60,060        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01625         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 64,522        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01626         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 62,806        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P01602         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 169,884       |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P01605         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 54,569        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P01606         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 72,072        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P01607         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 83,054        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01632         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 51,480        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01633         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 195,624       |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01634         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 65,208        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P01608         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 87,516        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P01609         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 74,818        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P01601         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 166,899       |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01630         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 168,168       |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01629         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 141,864       |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P03003         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 17,355        |         |         |         | \$17,355 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P02101         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 28,584        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR41P02102         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 15,313        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P02703         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 22,969        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P02702         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 5,491         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P02701         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 6,864         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P06301         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 59,976        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01901         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 45,684        |         |         |         | \$45,684 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01902         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 21,949        |         |         |         | \$21,949 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01909         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 47,215        |         |         |         | \$47,215 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01907         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 4,083         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01910         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 10,209        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01911         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 15,568        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
| WR40P01906         | 30%           | 60%              | 10%      | 12,698        |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |





| Project                                 | Type of works       |                 |               | Project Total | 1         | 2           | 3       | 4         | 5          | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17      | 18      | 19      | 20      | 21      | 22      | 23      | 24      | 25      | 26      | 27      | 28      | 29      | 30      |   |   |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---|
|   | Improved LOS        | ew System Asset | Renewals      |               | 2011/12   | 2012/13     | 2013/14 | 2014/15   | 2015/16    | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | 2036/37 | 2037/38 | 2038/39 | 2039/40 | 2040/41 |   |   |
| <b>New Pipelines</b>                    |                     |                 |               |               |           |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| WPD81                                   |                     | 100%            |               | 278,674       |           |             |         | \$278,674 |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| 27                                      |                     | 100%            |               | 193,006       | \$193,006 |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| 29                                      |                     | 100%            |               | 715,154       | \$715,154 |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| 31                                      |                     | 100%            |               | 259,299       | \$259,299 |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| 33                                      |                     | 100%            |               | 221,171       | \$221,171 |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| 41                                      |                     | 100%            |               | 132,249       | \$132,249 |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| 118                                     |                     | 100%            |               | 84,202        | \$84,202  |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| <b>Pump Stations</b>                    |                     |                 |               |               |           |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| Cura A Booster Pump - RWRBP2            |                     | 100%            |               | 175,815       |           |             |         | \$175,815 |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| Ballina Heights High Level Zone - WBPC3 |                     | 100%            |               | 369,000       | \$369,000 |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |
| <b>Total</b>                            |                     |                 |               | 2,429         | 0         | 1,974       | 0       | 0         | 454        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0 |   |
|   | <b>Improved LOS</b> |                 | <b>\$'000</b> | 0             | 0         | 0           | 0       | 0         | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0 |   |
|   | <b>Growth Works</b> |                 | <b>\$'000</b> | 2,429         | 0         | 1974.080925 | 0       | 0         | 454.488888 | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0 | 0 |
|   | <b>Renewals</b>     |                 | <b>\$'000</b> | 0             | 0         | 0           | 0       | 0         | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0 | 0 |
|   | <b>Total</b>        |                 |               | 2,429         |           |             |         |           |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |   |   |

Data supplied in Council Water and Sewer Asset Register & Renewals Program N:\AUWagga Wagga\Projects\23\14003\Tech\BSC Asset Register  
 Data extracted from Asset registers: Pipelines, reservoirs, pumps, treatment plants worksheets in this document based on the 'date of renewal' column

| Project                           | Type of works       |                  |               | Project Total | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5                 | 6           | 7                 | 8        | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       | 23       | 24       | 25       | 26       | 27       | 28       | 29       | 30       |          |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
|                                   | Improved LOS        | Low System Asset | Renewals      |               | 2011/12  | 2012/13  | 2013/14  | 2014/15  | 2015/16           | 2016/17     | 2017/18           | 2018/19  | 2019/20  | 2020/21  | 2021/22  | 2022/23  | 2023/24  | 2024/25  | 2025/26  | 2026/27  | 2027/28  | 2028/29  | 2029/30  | 2030/31  | 2031/32  | 2032/33  | 2033/34  | 2034/35  | 2035/36  | 2036/37  | 2037/38  | 2038/39  | 2039/40  | 2040/41  |          |  |
| Reservoirs                        |                     |                  |               |               |          |          |          |          |                   |             |                   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |  |
| Ross Lane Service Reservoir - WR2 |                     |                  | 100%          | 1,306,451     |          |          |          |          | \$1,306,451       |             |                   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |  |
| Ross Lane Reservoir - RWR2        |                     |                  | 100%          | 2,073,277     |          |          |          |          |                   | \$2,073,277 |                   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |  |
| <b>Total</b>                      |                     |                  |               | <b>3,380</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1,306</b>      | <b>0</b>    | <b>2,073</b>      | <b>0</b> |  |
|                                   | <b>Improved LOS</b> |                  | <b>\$'000</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |          |  |
|                                   | <b>Growth Works</b> |                  | <b>\$'000</b> | <b>3,380</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1306.45058</b> | <b>0</b>    | <b>2073.27668</b> | <b>0</b> |          |  |
|                                   | <b>Renewals</b>     |                  | <b>\$'000</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |          |  |
|                                   | <b>Total</b>        |                  |               | <b>3,380</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1,306</b>      | <b>0</b>    | <b>2,073</b>      | <b>0</b> |          |  |

2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2040 2041

Data supplied in Council Water and Sewer Asset Register & Renewals Program N:\AU\Wagga Wagga\Projects\23\14003\Tech\BSC Asset Register  
 Data extracted from Asset registers: Pipelines, reservoirs, pumps, treatment plants worksheets in this document based on the 'date of renewal' column

Appendix E  
**Reduction Amount Calculations**

NPV of Annual Charges Method

**Table 1 - Calculation of Developer Charges using the Direct NPV Method**  
**Ballina Shire Council - Water Supply for Agglomerated Area 1 - Wardell, Ballina, Skennars Head, Lennox Head, Fig Tree Hill, WUEA, CURA B**

| Base Data   |   |                         |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|---|---|-------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Capital charge per ET                                     | (2011/12\$)   | Varies across DSP areas |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Year 1  | 2011/12                 |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Debt at end of 2010/11 (\$'000)   | -                       |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Cash and investments at end of 2010/11 (\$'000)                           | -                       |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Net debt (\$'000)   | -                       |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Discount rate for future works  | 7%                      |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
| Assessments at year end                                   |   |                         |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Year No.  | 0                       | 1       | 2       | 3        | 4        | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15       | 16        | 17       | 18       | 19        | 20          | 21        | 22      | 23      | 24      | 25      |
|   | Year  | 2010/11                 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14  | 2014/15  | 2015/16 | 2016/17  | 2017/18 | 2018/19 | 2019/20 | 2020/21  | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26  | 2026/27   | 2027/28  | 2028/29  | 2029/30   | 2030/31     | 2031/32   | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 |
|   | Residential (including backlog works)                                     | 15,028                  | 15,067  | 15,589  | 16,111   | 16,633   | 17,155  | 17,575   | 17,995  | 18,415  | 18,835  | 19,255   | 19,748  | 20,241  | 20,733  | 21,226  | 21,719   | 22,162    | 22,606   | 23,049   | 23,492    | 23,936      |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Non-residential   | 954                     | 980     | 1,006   | 1,031    | 1,057    | 1,083   | 1,102    | 1,121   | 1,140   | 1,159   | 1,178    | 1,195   | 1,212   | 1,229   | 1,247   | 1,264    | 1,276     | 1,289    | 1,301    | 1,314     | 1,326       |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | ET per Residential assessment   | 1.82                    |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | ET per non-residential assessment   | 19.68                   |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Capacity for future customers (ET)  | -                       | 0       | 0       | 0        |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   |   | 1195.32                 | 1195.32 | 1195.32 | 1195.32  | 1195.32  | 1195.32 | 1195.32  | 1195.32 | 1195.32 | 1195.32 | 1195.32  | 1195.32 | 1195.32 | 1195.32 | 1195.32 | 1195.32  | 1195.32   | 1195.32  | 1195.32  | 1195.32   | 1195.32     | 1195.32   | 1195.32 | 1195.32 | 1195.32 | 1195.32 |
| Capital works   |   |                         |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Base year   | 2011/12                 |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Year  | 2011/12                 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15  | 2015/16  | 2016/17 | 2017/18  | 2018/19 | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22  | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27  | 2027/28   | 2028/29  | 2029/30  | 2030/31   | 2031/32     | 2032/33   | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 |         |
|   | Renewals  |                         | 34.43   | 0       | 0        | 108.4952 | 89.918  | 1007.549 | 0       | 62.527  | 0       | 1124.702 | 0       | 2.7053  | 0       | 240.206 | 3965.285 | 2184.2567 | 318.9796 | 362.5713 | 2084.0223 |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Inflation from Base year to Year 1 (%)                                    | 0.00%                   |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Capital Works for Improved Standards (2011/12\$'000)                      | 0                       | 0       | 0       | 325.4856 | 0        | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 8.1159  | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0         | 288.5901 | 69.2538  | 28.1079   | 485.3949    | 0         | 0       | 0       | 0       |         |
|   | Government Grant on Works for Improved standards (2011/12\$'000)          |                         |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Inflation from 2011/12 to 2011/12 (%)                                     | 0.00%                   |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Last year of the program  | 2030/31                 |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
| PV of ET  |   |                         |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Total equivalent tenements (ET)   | 46,117                  | 46,692  | 48,146  | 49,601   | 51,055   | 52,510  | 53,647   | 54,783  | 55,920  | 57,057  | 58,194   | 59,430  | 60,666  | 61,902  | 63,137  | 64,373   | 65,425    | 66,477   | 67,529   | 68,581    | 69,633      | 0         | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
|   | Growth (ET)   |                         | 575     | 1,454   | 1,454    | 1,454    | 1,454   | 1,137    | 1,137   | 1,137   | 1,137   | 1,137    | 1,236   | 0       | 1,236   | 1,236   | 1,236    | 1,052     | 1,052    | 1,052    | 1,052     | 1051.823546 | -69632.52 | 0       | 0       | 0       |         |
|   | PV of 10 years of growth (ET)   |                         | 9,686   |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | PV ETs  |                         | 55,803  |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
| PV of renewal works                                       |   |                         |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Year No.  |                         | 1       | 2       | 3        | 4        | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15       | 16        | 17       | 18       | 19        | 20          | 21        | 22      | 23      | 24      | 25      |
|   | Renewals (\$'000) in 2011/12\$  |                         | 34      | 0       | 0        | 108      | 90      | 1,008    | 0       | 63      | 0       | 1,125    | 0       | 0       | 3       | 0       | 240      | 3,965     | 2,184    | 319      | 363       | 2,084       | 0         | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
|   | PV of 50 year of renewals at discount rate of 7% pa                       |                         | 4,617   |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | PV Renewals per ET (\$)   |                         | 83      |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
| PV of Works for Improved Standards to existing population |   |                         |         |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | Year No.  |                         | 1       | 2       | 3        | 4        | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15       | 16        | 17       | 18       | 19        | 20          | 21        | 22      | 23      | 24      | 25      |
|   | Works for Improved Standards (\$'000) in 2011/12\$ after Government grant |                         | 0       | 0       | 0        | 325      | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 8       | 0       | 0        | 0         | 289      | 69       | 28        | 485         | 0         | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
|   | PV of works for Improved Standards at discount rate of 7% pa              |                         | 265     |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |
|   | PV Standards per ET (\$)  |                         | 5       |         |          |          |         |          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |          |           |          |          |           |             |           |         |         |         |         |

The Reduction Amount is the greater of

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| (1) | PV Renewals per ET + PV Standards per ET   | 87 |
| (2) | Capital Charge - [(N/(N-F)) * (Capital Charge - PV Renewals per ET - PV Standards per ET - Net Debt per ET)] | 0  |

Where:

|                                     |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Capital Charge =                    | Varies across DSP areas |
| N - PV of present and future ETs =  | 55,803                  |
| F - Capacity for future customers = | 0                       |
| Net debt per ET =                   | 0                       |

Developer Charge Calculation

|   |                         |     |      |
|---|-------------------------|-----|------|
| Reduction Amount is therefore             | \$87                    | say | \$90 |
| Developer Charge for 2011/12 in 2011/12\$ |                         |     |      |
| Capital Charge                            | Varies across DSP areas |     |      |
| less Reduction amount                     | \$90                    |     |      |
| <b>Developer Charge</b>                   | <b>Refer to Summary</b> |     |      |

**GHD**

Suite 3, Level 1, 161-169 Baylis Street

Wagga Wagga NSW 2650

T: 61 2 6923 7400 F: 61 2 6971 9565 E: wgamail@ghd.com.au

**© GHD 2013**

This document is and shall remain the property of GHD. The document may only be used for the purpose for which it was commissioned and in accordance with the Terms of Engagement for the commission. Unauthorised use of this document in any form whatsoever is prohibited.

**Document Status**

| Rev No. | Author   | Reviewer  |   | Approved for Issue |   |            |
|---------|----------|-----------|---|--------------------|---|------------|
|         |          | Name      | Signature   | Name               | Signature   | Date       |
| 0       | T. Keyes | P. Hain   |  | P. Hain            |  | 17/01/2012 |
| 1       | C. West  | P. Cox    | On file   | P. Cox             | On file   | 16/05/2012 |
| 2       | T. Keyes | D. Taylor |  | D. Taylor          |  | 05/06/2013 |